# PRELIMINARY LIST

OF

# VERNACULAR NAMES OF TREES, SHRUBS AND WOODY CLIMBERS

FOUND IN THE FORESTS OF THE

# MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

MADRAS:
PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

1901.

DEC 8 1908

# PREFACE.

THIS list has been compiled in the Office of the Conservator of Forests, Central Circle, Madras, from lists supplied by Conservators and District Forest-officers, at the request of the Inspector-General of Forests, for the *Forest Flora of India*, which is being prepared by Sir Dietrich Brandis, C.I.E. In order that the list may be kept up to date, District Forest-officers are requested to forward annually with their annual reports, lists of corrections and additions. Hereafter it is hoped to add to the usefulness of the list, by supplementing it with information regarding the distribution, size, etc., of the species mentioned.

A. W. B. HIGGENS,
*Forest Member, Board of Revenue,*
*Madras.*

*3rd October* 1901.

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Berberideæ.* | | | | | |
| 49 | Berberis nepalensis ... | Mullumurungai, Manjakadambai, Kalachedee. | ..... | Tarike ... ... | Maranthu ... | ..... |
| 50 | Do. aristata ... .. | Ooshu killa .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... .. |
| | *Papaveraceæ.* | | | | | |
| 51 | Argemone Mexicana ... | Brahma-dhandi... | ..... | Dhadari ... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Capparideæ.* | | | | | |
| 52 | Niebuhria linearis ... ... | Gutentu ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 53 | Mærua arenaria ... ... | ..... | Patta tiga ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 54 | Cratæva religiosa ... ... | Mavalingam, Malalingam, Marivilinga, Mavoolingam-pattay. | Uskia, Usiki, Ulimidi, Urumatti, Tellavuli. | Nirvala ... | Nirvála, Neermathalam. | Borono. |
| 55 | Do. (var.) Nurvala ... | Mavalingam, Adicharunam. | Maredu ... ... | Holenekki ... | Neervala ... | Nirvala. |
| 56 | Cadaba trifoliata ... ... | ..... | Kodikallu, Peddasivakonita, Nallagara. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 57 | Do. indica ... ... | Viludec keeray... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 58 | Capparis grandiflora ... | ..... | ..... | Tottemullu ... | ..... | ..... |
| 59 | Do. zeylanica ... ... | ..... | Aredonda ... | ..... | ..... | Ashada. |
| 60 | Do. Heyneana ... ... | ..... | ..... | Mullukatri ... | ..... | ..... |
| 61 | Do. divaricata ... | Tonratti ... | Budareni ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 62 | Do. aphylla ... | Sanganchedi ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 63 | Do. grandis ... | Terti ... ... | Guli, Regguti, Ragota, Nallup-pi, Aridonda. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 64 | Do. parviflora ... ... | ..... | Chekodi ... | Margaddisoppn... | ..... | ..... |
| 65 | Do. sepiaria ... ... | Sevvaputtay, Kattu-kathiri, Karinda. | Nalluppi ... | Kátukathiri ... | ..... | ..... |
| 66 | Do. horrida ... ... | Atanday, Inda, Senganchedi, Hawthanday. | Adontha, Adonthativa. | ..... | ..... | Ashada, Oserna. |
| | *Violaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 67 | Alsodeia zeylanica ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Bixineæ.* | | | | | |
| 68 | Cochlospermum Gossypinum. | Kongu-ilavam, Tanaku, Kongillam, Sayandai, Kattu-yelavam, Malan-kiluvai. | Gungu, Kong, Kandugogu, Kondagogu, Konda Buruga. | Arisina, Buruga, Bettatávaré. | On-kum, Chimai punji, Appa kodâkkâ. | Popokoniari, Bendiya, On-kum. |
| 69 | Bixa Orellana ... ... | Kuragumanjal, Jafra Virai. | Jafra ... ... | Chayalitha, Kuppa-manhala, Rangoomalai, Ranggidda. | Kuppamanjal, Korungoomunga. | ..... |
| 70 | Soolopia crenata ... ... | Hitterlu, Kodali-maram. | ..... | Japala, Kokkare. | Charalu ... | ..... |
| 71 | Erythrospermum phyto-laccoides. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 72 | Flacourtia inermis ... ... | ..... | ..... | Ubbolu ... ... | Tomitomi ... | ..... |
| 73 | Do montana ... ... | ..... | ..... | Attak ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 74 | Do. Cataphracta ... | Thalichapatri ... | Talishapatri ... | Talesapatri ... | Taleesapatram, Talishapnttri. | ..... |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Bixineæ*—cont. | | | | | |
| 75 | Flacourtia Ramontchi ... | Kanregu, Kaka, Nakkanaragu, Kla. | Kanregu, Pedda-kanru, Puliya-laka, Pulivalaga. | Gajal, Gajalikó, Mulletteri. | ... | Boincho, Patna. |
| 76 | Do. sepiaria ... ... | Sothay-kila, Sottacla. | Kanru, Puliyel-laka, Kampa. | Miridi ... ... | Conrou moelli, Conrou Mulla. | Ballibaincho, Baincho. |
| 77 | Xylosma latifolium ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 78 | Aberia Gardneri ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 79 | Hydnocarpus Wightiana ... | Yetti, Maravetti, Neeradee-muthoo. | Niradi-vittulu. | Poonthayi ... | Muruotti, Mara-vetti. | ..... |
| 80 | Do. alpina ... | Maratatti ... | ..... | Sanna solti ... | ..... | ..... |
| 81 | Asteriastigma macrocarpa. | Vella-Nângu ... | ..... | Dodda solti ... | Vella-Nângu ... | ..... |
| | *Pittosporeæ.* | | | | | |
| 82 | Pittosporum tetraspermum. | Sunari ... ... | ..... | ..... | Kachapatta ... | ..... |
| 83 | Do. nilghirense ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 84 | Do. floribundum ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Polygaleæ.* | | | | | |
| 85 | Xanthophyllum flavescens ... | Muttei ... ... | ..... | ..... | Maddaku ... | ..... |
| 86 | Do. (var.) angustifolium. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Portulacêæ.* | | | | | |
| 87 | Portulaca quadrifida ... | Pasalai ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Tamariscineæ.* | | | | | |
| 88 | Tamarix gallica ... ... | Seroo, Attoochavukku. | Palligi ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 89 | Do. ericoides ... | Attoochavnkoo... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Guttiferæ.* | | | | | |
| 90 | Garoinia indica ... ... | ..... | ..... | Murinahuli ... | ..... | ..... |
| 91 | Do. Cambogia ... ... | ..... | ..... | Ponapuli, Manthulli. | Kurkapulie, Kodukkapulli, Kodampulli. | ..... |
| 92 | Do. lanceæfolia ... | ..... | ..... | Murginahuli ... | ..... | ..... |
| 93 | Do. Morella ... ... | Mukki ... ... | ..... | Kankutake, Kaohampuli, Devanahuli, Arasinagurgi. | Chigiri, Valogam, Makki. | ..... |
| 94 | Do. travanoorica ... | Malampongu ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 95 | Do. Xanthochymus ... | Kulavi, Thamalam, Tapinchum. | Inoramamedee ... | Hirekanaginagida, Arasinagurge, Devanahuli, Nellamawu. | Thamalam, Samudrapochu. | ..... |
| 96 | Ochrocarpus longifolius ... | Surap-pinnay ... | Sura-ponna ... | Wundi, Taringi, Poone, Suringi. | Seráa ... ... | ..... |
| 97 | Calophyllum inophyllum ... | Pinnay ... ... | Puna, Ponnachettu, Ponna. | Honne, Pinnai ... | Ponna, Punna ... | Polango. |
| 98 | Do. tomentosum .. | Poonga, Srikonnai, Poonnaram. | Poone ... ... | Bobbe-kal-poon, Shrihonne. | Punna (chern), Punna. | ..... |
| 99 | Do. Wightianum ... | Siriponne ... | ..... | Kiri-honne, Kalpoon, Holehonne. | Chérupunna ... | ..... |
| 100 | Kayca stylosa ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Guttiferæ*—cont. | | | | | |
| 101 | Mesua ferrea ... ... ... | Siru-nagaypoo, Nangu, Surli. Malai-Naval, Irul. | ... .. | Nagasampige ... | Vainavu, Vyla, Pére. | Nagesworo. |
| 102 | Pœciloneuron indicum ... | Puthankalli ... | ..... | Kirballi, Baligo, Bluina. | Puthankalli ... | ..... |
| 103 | Do. pauciflorum ... | Pudangalli, Vaiya. | ..... | Pudangalli ... | Vaiya ... ... | ..... |
| | *Ternstrœmiaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 104 | Ternströemia japonica ... | Kaymone .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 105 | Adinandra lasiopetala ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... |
| 106 | Eurya japonica ... ... | Hoolooni ... | ..... | Attajhovera ... | ..... | ..... |
| 107 | Gordonia obtusa .. ... | Nagatta, Neela-coomil. | ..... | ... | Nagatta, Ola. Alangi. | ..... |
| 108 | Camellia theifera ... ... | Thay-iley ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Dipterocarpeæ.* | | | | | |
| 109 | Dipterocarpus turbinatus ... | Ennai ... ... | ..... | Yennimara ... | Kalpayin, Varunga. | ..... |
| 110 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 111 | Shorea Talura ... ... | Talari, Kungili, Talura. | Jalari, Gallari ... | Jala, Jali, Kungi-lam, Jall. | ..... | ..... |
| 112 | Do. robusta ... ... | ..... | Sal, Gágal, Guggilam, Saluva. | ..... | ..... | Saluva, Sagayi. |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 113 | Do. Tumbuggaia ... | Karunthumbi, Tambugai, Cangu. | Thambs, Googilapu. | ..... | Thambagum, Vanboga, Tembagam. | ..... |
| 114 | Hopea odorsta ... ... | ..... | ..... | Bilitirupu ... | ..... | ..... |
| 115 | Do. parviflora ... ... | Kongu, Vellaikongu, Irubogam, Agil, Karankongu, Irumbogam. | ..... | Kiral boghi, Tirupu, Im. | Irubogam, Uripu, Irumbogam, Thambagam, Kongu, Kambagam. | ..... |
| 116 | Do. Wightiana ... ... | Kongu ... ... | ..... | Kalbon, Hiribogi. | Ilapongu ... | ..... |
| 117 | Doona zeylanica ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 118 | Do. Gardneri ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 119 | Vatica Roxburghiana ... | Payani, Dhup, Vellaikungilam, Kondrikam, Vellai kundrikam. | Dupada, Tella damarum. | Payani, Duppid, Dhupa, Dhupsdamara. | Paine, Baine, Vella Painee, Vellakondrikam, Parganna, Payan, Thelli. | ..... |
| 120 | Vateria acuminata ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 121 | Do. Gardneri ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 122 | Monoporandra cordifolia ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 123 | Balanocarpus utilis ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 124 | Do. erosa ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Malvaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 125 | Abutilon indicum ... ... | Tútti ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 126 | Hibiscus collinus ... ... | ..... | Kandagang, Kondagang, Jampanara. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 127 | Do. tiliaceus ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Nir Parutti ... | ..... |
| 128 | Do. Rosa-sinensis ... | Chapatu cheddi. | ..... | ..... | Chembarithi ... | ..... |
| 129 | Thespesia Lampas ... ... | ..... | Kondapatti, Adavi Benda. | ..... | ..... | Bonakoppa. |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name | Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Malvaceæ*—cont. | | | | | |
| 130 | Thespesia populnea ... | Purasu, Puvarasa, Poovarasam. | Gangaraya, Gangaravi, Gangareeni. | Hurvashi, Hnvarsi, Hooarasu. | Poovarchu, Kattal, Puparti, Poo-arasu, Cheelanthy. | Guya Usto. |
| 131 | Gossypinm arboreum ... | Sivappu Thnthee. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 132 | Kydia calycina ... | Bendai, Bendai Nar, Vendai. | Kondapathi, Potri, Pandiki, Peddakunji, Patcha botnka, Erakuthaddo. | Bendi, Bendé, Lolebende, Mukali, Bonde. | Venda ... ... | Kopasia. |
| 133 | Adansonia digitata ... ... | Paparapulia, Booree maram. | ..... | Magimavu, Brahmamlika. | ..... | ..... |
| 134 | Bombax malabaricum ... | Pomgimaram, Olagamaram, Ilavam, Pula, Mul-ilavam, Boothali, Kattuelavam, Boothali Katkiluvai. | Bnruga, Baraga. | Burgao, Borladdu, Dhoodi, Bnra, Tuti, Dhudimara, Bnrngadamara. | Poola, Elavu ... | Bonro, Burga. |
| 135 | Do. insigne ... ... | Kattu-elavam ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 136 | Eriodendron anfractuosnm ... | Ilavam ... ... | Buruga, Pur, Kadami. | Bili burga, Marali. | Panyi, Panyiala, | ..... |
| 137 | Cullenia excolsa ... ... | Malai-Konji, Ayani pillao, Vedipita, Karani, Vedu Palavu. | ..... | ..... | Kar-anjili ... | ..... |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Sterculiaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 138 | Sterculia fœtida ... ... | Kudra-pudukku, Peenarie Ottay-pudukku Kai. | Gurapn-vadam ... | Penari, Sembadi. | Pinâri ... ... | ..... |
| 139 | Do. urens ... ... | Vollay putali, Sbentanaku Vella-bootbâliai. | Tabsu, Poliki, Yerrapoliki, T'olla Poniki, Konda Tamara. | Kempudale, Bnjolladha, Chevadi. | ..... | Kodarlo, Kodale. |
| 140 | Do. villosa ... ... | Ani-nar, Vukkai-nar, Othalai, Vakkanâr. | Tella poliki, Puliki, Pedds-manu, Poliki. | Massi, Sage, Pu-liki saunge, Kal-sogé, Samikai, Sounge. | Shavoodee Cha-vuthi, Vakkanar. | ..... |
| 141 | Do. guttata ... ... | Kawili, Pee Maram, Paroo-maram Karu-thai Vittan. | ..... | Jayu katalu ... | Peemaram, Thondi, Keethondi, Kavalum. | ..... |
| 142 | Do. Balanghas ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 143 | Do. colorata ... | ..... | Karaka, Gara-singi, Konda-tamara, Yerrn puliki. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 144 | Do. alata .. ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 145 | Do. populifolia ... | ..... | Gulibuda ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 146 | Heritiera littoralis ... ... | Kannady-ilay ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 147 | Do. Papilio ... ... | Soundalai Unna, Sholai vontek. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 148 | Kleinhovia Hospita ... ... | Poon Thaykku ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 149 | Helioteres Isora ... ... | Valam barse, Valimpiri, Valamburi. | Pedda shaunala Kavsnchi, Chamanti, Gn-bathada. | Kolinar, Narkol, Ksdakolnar Yedamuri, Murreekonri, Konri, Karuviri. | Ksyyuna, Vadampiree, Valampiri, Kâval, Mori. | Kaval, orla, Kuru-kori. |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Sterculiaceæ*—cont. | | | | | |
| 150 | Pterospermum suberifolium. | Taddo Siru Thadaymaram, Sembolagu, Sithalaipolam. | Lolagu, Kumpudi Lolaka, Tada. | ..... | ..... | Bailo, Kumpudi. |
| 151 | Do. rubigonosum. | Vannangu, Sithalapolam, Karunthovarai, Karathoovarai. | ..... | ..... | Malamthodali, Chittala-polágu, Ponangka. | ..... |
| 152 | Do. acerifolium. | Thadaymaram ... | ..... | ..... | Vattila-polagu ... | Bailo. |
| 153 | Do. reticulatum. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 154 | Do. Heyneanum. | Polavu ... ... | ..... | ..... | Mulli-polagu, Mullavuram, Thopali. | ..... |
| 155 | Do. glabresoens. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 156 | Do. obtusifolium. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 157 | Eriolæna Stocksii ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 158 | Do. Hookeriana ... | Udappai, Pulichai Vandi, Tutti. | Nar-botku ... | ..... | ..... | Bonokondu. |
| 159 | Do. quinquelocularis ... | ..... | ..... | Katalé, Goomobi. | ..... | ..... |
| 160 | Melochia velutina ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 161 | Abroma augusta ... ... | Pisasa Gunjeo ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 162 | Guazuma tomentosa ... | Thainpuche, Thain-pooohu kai. | Rudraksha .. | Rudrakshi ... | ..... | Dovadaru. |
| 163 | Loptonychia monacurroides ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Tiliaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 164 | Berrya Ammonilla ... ... | Thirukkanamallay, Kambamaram. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 165 | Grewia orientalis ... ... | Antikullai ... | ..... | Udipi ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 166 | Do. populifolia ... ... | ..... | Kanduru ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 167 | Do. salvifolia ... ... | ..... | Chitijana, Chitta Jana, Chilijana. | ..... | ..... | Kulo. |
| 168 | Do. tiliæfolia ... ... | Unnu, Thadssal, Sadachi, Thadasil, Thedaohi, Valukkai, Thadasu, Unum. | Thana, Thadda, Jana, Tadda. | Batala, Thadsal, Jani, Taddasu, Thadás. | Thadasu, Thadachi, Chadachi, Thadathi, Unum, Thadicha. | Dhomono. |
| 169 | Do. asiatica ... ... | Poolychay kotta. | Nalla Jana, Jana, Pedda Jana. | Jani, Butu Udipi. | ..... | ..... |
| 170 | Do. scabrophylla ... | Punai-puduku, Kati-kadili. | ..... | Punai-puduku, Katukadili. | ..... | ..... |
| 171 | Do. pilosa ... ... | ..... | ..... | Sannakale, Kirigsrukkale, Kirigarukkai. | ..... | Kulo. |
| 172 | Do. villosa ... ... | Kullai ... ... | ..... | Sanna-udupa, Garukale. | ..... | ..... |
| 173 | Do. lævigata ... ... | Navaltai, Narathai. | Allpeyar, Potirike. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 174 | Do. bracteata ... ... | Kullai ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 175 | Do. scabrida ... ... | ..... | ..... | Garukale ... | ..... | ..... |
| 176 | Do. abutilifolia ... ... | ..... | Pedda taraki. | Karadikale ... | ..... | ..... |
| 177 | Do. hirsuta ... ... | ..... | Tellajana, Tadika. | Udupi, Zyani ... | ..... | Kulo. |
| 178 | Erinocarpus Nimmoanus ... | ..... | ..... | Jangli bendi ... | ..... | ..... |
| 179 | Elæocarpus Ganitrus ... | Rudraksha kai ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 180 | Do. serratus ... | Pattepanai, Ulang-Kârai, Uttracham. | ..... | Perinkara ... | Valla-Karai .. | ..... |
| 181 | Do. oblongus ... | ..... | ..... | Hanaltadi ... | ..... | ..... |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Tiliaceæ*—cont. | | | | | |
| 182 | Elæocarpus amœnus ... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 183 | Do. tuberculatus ... | Pahumbu ... | ..... | Rudrakshi, Kumé. | Navâdi, Pulanthi. | ..... |
| 184 | Do. Monocera ... | Thamarai ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 185 | Do. glandulifer ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Lineæ.* | | | | | |
| 186 | Hugonia Mystax ... ... | Agoor, Modirakanni. | Gathontha Renangi, Kaki-Bira, Nelupachettu. | Modirakaunu. Ballé. | ..... | ..... |
| 187 | Erythroxylon monogynum ... | Devadaru, Devadarum, Chembulichan, Somanathi, Semmalitchan. Shemmanal. | Gadiri, Adivigerenta, Devadani, Devadaru, Devadari. | Chembulukay, Chembulichan, Divadali, Devadar, Kumbulukay. | ..... | ..... |
| | *Malpighiaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 188 | Hiptage Madablota ... ... | Kurunday, Adarkanji. | Madavu ... ... | Adarkanji ... | ..... | Maliti. |
| | *Zygophylleæ.* | | | | | |
| 189 | Tribulus lanuginosus ... | Nerunjee ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Geraniaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 190 | Averrhoa Carambola ... | Tamartankai, Thamartha. | Thamarathamu. | Darchulimara ... | Tamara, Chathurapali, Thamarathamu, Kamaranga, Tamaratonga. | ..... |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 191 | Do. Bilimbi ... ... | Bilambi, Puluchaykai, Bilimbi. | ..... | Bilimbi ... | Wilamju, Vilimbi Ilimbai. | ..... |
| | *Rutaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 192 | Ruta Graveolens .. ... | Aruvadau ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 193 | Evodia Roxburghiana ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 194 | Melicope indica ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 195 | Zanthoxylum ovalifolium ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 196 | Do. (var.) sepiarium. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 197 | Do. alatum ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 198 | Do. tetraspermum... | ..... | ..... | Shettiga ... | ..... | ..... |
| 199 | Do. Rhetsa ... ... | ..... | Rhetsá man ... | Jimmi mara ... | Mulilam ... | ..... |
| 200 | Toddalia aculeata ... ... | Katmolagu, Mulakaranai. | Minepagandra, Kondakashinda, Koudamirapa. | Kadumenasu, Machigé gida, Mashi mullu. | Anomochi, Kattukurimulakn, Kakka toddali. | ..... |
| 201 | Do. bilocularis ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 202 | Acronychia laurifolia ... | Kattu, Kanni, Puri nelli. | ..... | Shettiga ... | Mutta-naru ... | ..... |
| 203 | Glycosmis pentaphylla ... | Ana, Potti ... | Godugu, Gouji ... | Guroda ... | ..... | Han mircho. |
| 204 | Do. sapindoides ... | Konjee ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 205 | Micromelum pubescens ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 206 | Murraya exotica ... ... | Konji, Seemai Konjee, Karuhapplai, Verali. | Karivepa, Karepaku, Karivepaku. | Karubevansoppu, Angarakanagida. | ..... | Han miroho. |
| 207 | Do. Kœnigii .. ... | Kongi, Karuwapilay, Karivepilla. | Karivepa, Karivepaku, Karepaku. | Kari bevu, Sannaturuku Vembu, Chittundé, Kakibevu. | Mirsinga ... | ..... |
| 208 | Clausena indica ... ... | Kariveppella ... | ..... | ..... | Kari-vêppella ... | ..... |
| 209 | Do. Willdenovii ... | Kattu-karu-wepilay, Potti, Ana. | Ganerénn ... | Kadu karabe, Nagatali, Chidugida. | ..... | ..... |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Kanarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Rutaceæ*—cont. | | | | | |
| 210 | Triphasia trifoliata ... | ..... | Toriyelaga, Torravellaga, Nallamunikudu. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 211 | Limonia acidissima ... | Nai-vela, Katu-vela, Kat kitchillee, Maha-vilvam, Eliuichai, Kuranga. | Torrayellaka, Tor-elaga, Tori elaga, Adivi-munukudu, Tholu Velaga, Nimma. | Kadvilpatri, Naibela, Kadu-veladu, Nimbai-mara, Kadi-nimbi, Kadbela. | Cherru-kat-narragam. | Bhenta. |
| 212 | Limonia alata ... ... | ..... | Adavi Munnga. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 213 | Atalantia monophylla ... | Kruuthu, Katelu-michi, Katili-mucham, Kat-yalu, Kattu-Kichillee. | Karu Nimma, Adarvi Nim, Adavinimma. | Kadu nimbe, Ka-dimbi, Kadinim-bi. | Katnaranjee, Mala naregam. | ..... |
| 214 | Do. racemosa ... ... | Nayvella, Ku-ranga, Katu Kolingi, Ka-tunaregam. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 215 | Do. ceylanica ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 216 | Do. missionis ... ... | Katu-oranjy ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 217 | Citrus medica ... ... | Narthan, Yelli-michan. | Nimma, Malla-kaarangi. | Nimbe ... ... | ..... | Gojjo Nimbo. |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 218 | Do. Aurantium ... ... | Kitchli, Kamala. | Kitchili, Kijili, Naringa, Tia Aranji, Aranji. | Kittale ... ... | Cheru-narakam, Naranga Mathira. | Narungo. |
| 219 | Do. decumana ... ... | Chekotra, Pombala, Masupalam, Bamblimas, Bumblinaringa. | Pomparapanasa, Pampalamasam. | Sakotra ... ... | Maduranarakam, Pambly moose. | Pumpalimas. |
| 220 | Feronia Elephantum ... | Vallanga, Vela, Vila, Velam. | Yellanga, Elaga, Velaga, Yellaka. | Bilwar, Bigala, Belavina, Béladа Bela, Bél. | Vilauga, Velaga, Velanga. | Koito. |
| 221 | Ægle Marmelos ... .. | Vilva, Vela, Vilvam. | Maredu, Maradi Bilva. | Bilapatri, Bilpattiri, Bela. | Kuvalam ... | Belo, Bello, Kulpa. |
| | *Simarubeæ.* | | | | | |
| 222 | Ailantus excelsa ... ... | Pee, Naru, Perumaram, Peemaram. | Pedda. Peddamanu. | Dodda mara, Bendo Hebbéru. | Perumaram ... | Mahanumbo, Yoli. |
| 223 | Do. malabarica ... | Peru, Mattypal. Perumaram, Mattipalai, Pongilium. | Peru ... ... | Dhup, Guguludhupa. | Mattipal-maram, Thuma, Perrumaram, Paddathavetti, Pongiliam. | ..... |
| 224 | Samadera indica ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Kariughota ... | ..... |
| 225 | Balanites Roxburghii ... | Nanjunda ... | Gara, Gari ... | Ingiluké, Ingaludagida. | Nunjoonda ... | Gudi Ala. |
| | *Ochnaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 226 | Ochna squarrosa ... ... | Silandu ... ... | Yerra-juvi, Kukkamogi. | Narole ... ... | ..... | Koniari. |
| 227 | Do. Wightiana ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 228 | Gomphia angustifolia ... | ..... | ..... | Kempu Kuntala. | ..... | ..... |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Burseraceæ.* | | | | | |
| 229 | Boswellia serrata ... ... | Vellai-Kungiliyam, Sambrani. | Guggilam, Anduga. | Dhupa ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 230 | Do. thurifera ... ... | Morada ... ... | Parangi Sambrani, Kanupu, Anduga. | Chittu, Hugulu dhupa. | Chiteenthi, Palangum, Koondrikammaram. | Ti-era. |
| 231 | Do. glabra ... ... | Kundricum, Kundicrum. | Anduga ... | Googgula ... | Koondrikammaram. | ..... |
| 232 | Garuga pinnata ... ... | Karrevembu, Malai-Udiam, Karuvilingan. | Garuga, Garugu, Garugudu. | Hala, Sodikonne, Nellagodda, Aranelli. | ..... | Soropotromohi, Erra-mum. |
| 233 | Balsamodendron Berryi ... | Mulkiluvai, Kiluvai, Parakilway. | Guggilam ... | Mullai-iselai, Gejjilikai. | ..... | Handla Mohi. |
| 234 | Protium caudatum ... ... | Sen-kiluvai, Kilu-vay, Mulkiluvai, Mallam-kiluvai. | Mettamamidi. Kondamamidi, Kondaragi. | Hasuvárada Kondamavu, Assuara, Gojjilikai, Sosnara, Bettamavu. | ..... | ..... |
| 235 | Bursera serrata ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Soropotri, Soropotromshi. |
| 236 | Canarium brunneum ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 237 | Do. commune ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Sorupatrie Mohi. |
| 238 | Do. strictum ... ... | Karun Kundrikam, Karapu Kongilam, Kungiliam, Karutha-kunthuruku. | ..... | Manda dhup, Halmaddi, Pandamara, Karridupa. | Thally, Pandamaram, Kungiliyamaram, Thelli, Karuthakungiliam. | ..... |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 239 | Filicium decipiens ... ... | Katu puveras, Atadali. | ..... | ..... | Nirvali, Niroli, Vâlmuricha. | ..... |
| | *Meliaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 240 | Melia Azadirachta ... ... | Veypam, Vembu. | Yepa, Vepa ... | Betta-bévan, Bevina, Bemu, Kaki-bévu. | Veppu, Vêpu. | Limbo, Limma. |
| 241 | Do Azedarach ... ... | Malai Vembu ... | Turuka Vepa ... | Bevu, Hutchu Bevu, Betta bevu, Turuka bevu. | Malai vaimboo. | Potans Limbo. |
| 242 | Do. dubia ... ... ... | Malai Vembu, Tulukavembu, Tulukaveppam. | ..... | Thurakabemu, Thurakabevana. | ..... | Mahanimbo, Nimbo. |
| 243 | Cipadessa fruticosa ... | Vembu ... ... | Karevepa, Purudona, Rána-billi, Yena adngu. | Adusogi, Sirugoli. | ..... | Rona billi, Parata. |
| 244 | Dysoxylum binectariferum. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 245 | Sandoricum indicum ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 246 | Aglaia Roxburghiana ... | Chockala ... | Konda anduga ... | Tottila ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 247 | Lansium malayanum ... | Santbanavire ... | ..... | ..... | Vandakanui, Thevathali. | ..... |
| 248 | Amoora Rohituka ... ... | ..... | ..... | Mulla muttala ... | Chemmaram ... | ..... |
| 249 | Do. Lawii ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 250 | Walsura ternata ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 251 | Do. Piscidia ... ... | Walsura ... | Wallursi Yerra Valudu. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 252 | Heynea trijuga ... ... | Vilingam, Karai Karuvilangan. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 253 | Beddomea indica ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 254 | Do. simplicifolia ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 255 | Carapa moluccensis ... | Kandalanga ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Kanarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Meliaceæ*—cont. | | | | | |
| 256 | Soymida febrifuga ... ... | Shem, Sem, Somadanam, Woond-maram, Shemmaram, Shombu. | Sumi, Somi, Soymidi, Somidi, Somiti. | Swami mara, Some, Somida. | ..... | Soun, Shoan. |
| 257 | Chickrassia tabnlaris ... | Aglay, Agiley, Agli-meenamaram, Vilnah mathagiri-Vembu, Agil. | Kondavepa, Madagari, Vembu, Yerra pogada. | Dalmara, Karridi, Kalklinji. | Chukanna agil, Chuvanna-agil, Valla agil, Mala-vepu. | ..... |
| 258 | Cedrela Toona ... ... | Túna, Madagari Vembu, Santhanavembu, Agli. | ..... | Kempu ghandagheri, Noge, Iyali, Noga, Klinji. | Cl ou agilu, Vella-akil, Chukama-akil, Chevanna Agil, Madagiri Vembu, Devadaram. | Mahalimbo. |
| 259 | Chloroxylon Swietenia .. | Karumporasu, Borasu, Mududad Porasu, Vam-maram, Koduvaporasu, Vaimara, Vammarai. | Billu, Billada ... | Huragalu, Uragalu Masivaladha. | ..... | Bheru. |
| 260 | Swietenia Mahagoni ... | Seemay Nookoo. | Mahogani ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Chailletiaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 261 | Chaillotia geloniodes ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Olacineæ.* | | | | | |
| 262 | Ximenia americana ... | ..... | Kaliya, Kale ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 263 | Olax scandens ... | ..... | ..... | Karro ... | ..... | Bodelia. |
| 264 | Do. Wightiana ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 265 | Strombosia ceylanica | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 266 | Anacolosa densiflora ... | Katu-Vekkali ... | ..... | ..... | Kana-maduku, Kal-manionu. | ..... |
| 267 | Canajera Rheedii ... | .... | ..... | Tembaralli, Nátadiké. | ..... | Pitta Bodaliya. |
| 268 | Opilia amentacea ... | ..... | Balee Koma ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 269 | Lasianthera apicalis | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 270 | Gomphandra axillaris | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 271 | Do. polymorpha ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 272 | Apodytes Benthamiana | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 273 | Mappia tomentosa ... | Shenbagam | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 274 | Do. fœtida ... | Arali ... | ..... | Penari, Helmara. | ..... | ..... |
| | *Rhamneæ.* | | | | | |
| 275 | Ilex malabarica ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 276 | Do. denticulata ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 277 | Do. Gardneriana ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 278 | Do. Wightiana ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Celastrineæ.* | | | | | |
| 279 | Euonymus indicus ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 280 | Do. crenulatus ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 281 | Do. dichotomus ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 282 | Do. serratifolius ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 283 | Do. angulatus ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 284 | Glyptopetalum zeylanicum. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 285 | Do. grandiflorum. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Celastrineæ*—cont. | | | | | |
| 286 | Microtropis Wallichiana ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 287 | Do. ramiflora .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 288 | Do. densiflora ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 289 | Do. ovalifolia .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 290 | Lophopetalum Wightianum. | Vengul-Kattai ... | ..... | Bolpalé ... ... | Vellapála, Vengkadavan, Venkotta, Karuka. | ..... |
| 291 | Kokoona zeylanica ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 292 | Plenrostylia Wightii ... | ..... | Pairu ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 293 | Celastrus paniculata ... | ..... | ..... | Gávunki, Gávungongi. | ..... | ..... |
| 294 | Do. stylosa ... ... | | | | | |
| 295 | Gymnosporia neglecta ... | ..... | ..... | Tammata, Kuimáva. | ..... | ..... |
| 296 | Do. emarginata ... | ..... | Chinta, Goddalichippa, Danti. | Tandirisi ... | ..... | Gorunki, Gurokosi. |
| 297 | Do. montana ... | Kattangi ... | Peddachinta Dante. | Tandrasee ... | ..... | Gouro, Kosai. |
| 298 | Kurrimia paniculata ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 299 | Do. ceylanica ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 300 | Elæodendron glaucum ... | Irkuli, Keeri, Kanirai, Seluppamaram, Karkuva, Karukuvachi, Patti Panni, Karvalli. | Bootigi, Neerija, Neraddi, Nevadi, Niradi. | Mukarive, Kanire, Adé. | ..... | ..... |
| 301 | Hippocratea Arnottiana ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 302 | Salacia oblonga ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Rhamneæ.* | | | | | |
| 303 | Ventilago madraspatana ... | Vembadam ... | Surugudu, Surabi. | Harugé, Boppalichakai. | ..... | ..... |
| 304 | Do. calyculata ... | ..... | ..... | Harugé ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 305 | Zizyphus Jujuba ... ... | Elandai, Yellande, Yellandan. | Rengha, Régu, Reni. | Bogari, Yelchi, Elachi, Chotte, Bari, Bogri. | Elentha, Perintoddah. | Borokoli, Muri. |
| 306 | Do. glabrata ... ... | Karikottan, Karikottai, Karkattan, Karkovvaji, Karookoova, Kottai-elandai. | Kakapala ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 307 | Do. nummularia ... | Nari-yellandai. | ..... | Parpaili gida ... | ..... | ..... |
| 308 | Do. Œnoplia ... ... | Surai, Shuri-elandai, Sooray mul. | Parann, Parimi, Baraki, Paraki. | Urusuruli, Surimullugida. | ..... | Kontaikuli, Kontakoli, Kantesi. |
| 309 | Do. xylopyrus ... | Kottai, Kottai Yellande, Mulkottan, Gotti-elandai, Karkatan, Nai-elandai. | Goti, Gotiki, Gothi, Gotti. | Challe, Gotti, Dod chotte, Pariki, Kartigai, Kokosmamulu. | Kotta ... ... | Gotto, Silki. |
| 310 | Do. rugosa ... ... | Kattu yellandan. | ..... | Kodacigida, Megotti. | Toddali ... ... | Chunukoli, Sanokuli. |
| 311 | Berchemia lineata ... ... | ..... | Kamanchi ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 312 | Rhamnus dahuricas ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 313 | Do. (var.) hirsatus ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 314 | Do. triqueter ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 315 | Scutia indica ... ... | Konkimullu ... | ..... | Tanapillu ... | ..... | ..... |
| 316 | Sageretia oppositifolia ... | ..... | ..... | Kurudi, Badasulli. | ..... | ..... |
| 317 | Colabrina asiatica ... ... | ..... | ..... | Ulli ... ... | ..... | ..... |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Ampelideæ.* | | | | | |
| 318 | Vitis quadrangularis ... | Perindai, Pirandai. | Nallera ... | Mungaravalli ... | ..... | Hoddobondo. |
| 319 | Do. Heyneana ... ... | ..... | Peddagummadu, Nallatige. | Mandagumbali. | ..... | ..... |
| 320 | Do. pallida ... ... ... | ..... | Peddagummadu. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 321 | Do. Linnæi ... ... ... | ..... | Chittigummadu. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 322 | Do. setosa ... ... ... | ..... | Nara-bochali ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 323 | Do. tuberculata ... ... | ..... | ..... | Narali ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 324 | Do. pedata ... ... ... | ..... | ..... | Do. ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 325 | Leea Sambucina ... ... | Nyekku ... | ..... | ..... | Nyeru, Maniperandi. | ..... |
| | *Sapindaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 326 | Cardiospermum Halicacabum. | Modakathan ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 327 | Hemigyrosa deficiens ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 328 | Do. canescens ... | Karadipungan Nekota. | Korivi ... ... | Kalu yette ... | ..... | Kakara. |
| 329 | Erioglossum edule ... ... | Manipungam, Manipoorgan. | Ishi rashi ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 330 | Allophylus zeylanicus (var.) hispida. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 331 | Do. Cobbo ... ... | ..... | Salikukudu ... | Sirn Salé, Sidugali. | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 332 | Schleichera trijuga ... ... | Poolan, Kanjee Vadychan, Pava, Puvan, Puvandi, Pumaram, Pulchi, Mulkottan, Poo. | Roatanga, Kosengi, Pulsaram, Busi, Pulsaram rajoti. | Chokota, Chagate, Jagadi, Chagadai, Sagade. | Poo atti, Puvam, Pooum. | Kusumo, Bandru. |
| 333 | Glenniea zeylanica ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 334 | Supindns trifoliatns (syn.) emarginuta. | Puchikai, Poochaikottsi, Puvandi, Punanga, Ponnangkottay, Necottai, Poongakotta. | Kunkudu, Reta, Konkudn, Kookudu. | Antawala, Autaladha, Rinte, Antaval. | Arceta, Chankai, Uruvanji, Orinjikai mara, Pasaka. | Muktamunji. |
| 335 | Nephelium Longana ... | Poovati ... .. | ..... | Mala ahcota, Kumatti. | ..... | ..... |
| 336 | Do. stipulaceum ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Kannmmayili ... | ..... |
| 337 | Pometia tomentosa (syn.) eximia. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 338 | Harpullia cupanoides ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Unatharavi ... | ..... |
| 339 | Dodonæa viscosa ... ... | Velari, Virali, Valla Bee, Vellaree. | Purugudu, Banderu, Bandari, Bandedu, Bandi-kampa, Bandaru. | Bandrike, Angare, Bandariké. | Virali ... ... | ..... |
| 340 | Turpinia pomifera ... ... | Nila ... ... | ..... | ..... | Pumbuvetti ... | ..... |
| | *Sabiaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 341 | Meliosma Wightii ... ... | Tode ... ... | ..... | Metta ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 342 | Do. simplioifolia ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Kallavi ... ... | ..... |
| 343 | Do. Arnottiana ... | Huli mukay, Kathiri. | ..... | Massiwalla, Kanjinoga. | Kossavi, Kallavi. | ..... |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Anacardiaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 344 | Rhus mysorensis ... ... | ... ... | ..... | ..... | ... ... | ..... |
| 345 | Mángifera indica ... ... | Maá, Maámaram. | Mamadi, Mamidi. | Mavena, Mava, Mavina, Mawu, Mavan. | Mavu, Mava. Mav. | Ambo. U-da. |
| 346 | Anacardium occidentale .. | Munderi, Andymah Mungidi Kottai. | Jidi mamidi, Muntamamidi. | Kempngéra, Godambee, Gorigida, Gerligai, Gern, Gerbija. | Pritikannávu, Karmávu, Parankimavu, Kappamavu. | Lonkabhallia, Bhallia ambo. |
| 347 | Gluta travancorica ... ... | Shenkuram. Shenkuravi, Senkuringi, Senkurunthu, Shenkararu, Shenkurani. | Jidi mamidi ... | ..... | ... | ... .. |
| 348 | Buchanania latifolia .. | Kat maá, Sarai, Kat maá maram, Parappusedi, Sir Tik, Morala. | Járamamidi, Morli, Sarapappu, Morlu, Sara. | Murkala, Dhurkalu, Nuruke, Nurchil, Kolligeru, Murnké, Muruku. | Moorghee. Mural, Mungaperlu. | Charo, Baruda. |
| 349 | Do. angustifolia ... | Kattu-ma, Mudamah, Kolamávú. | Sarapappu, Sara. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 350 | Solenocarpus indica ... ... | ..... | ..... | .. ... | ..... | ..... |
| 351 | Odina Wodier ... .. | Odyan maram Wude, Udis, Odia. | Gumpan, Gampini, Domperti, Gumpani, Gumpina. | Gejal, Dumpilli, Godda, Goddel, Godan. | Annakara, Uthi, Kalayam. | Sorupotri, Mohi, Gangadimohi, E-mu. |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 352 | Semecarpus Anacardium ... | Shayrang, Kalkambi, Shayrangkottay, Seranaikottai, Shenkottai, Thembrai. | Jidi, Nalla-jidi ... | Karighern, Germara, Kalkambi, Ger, Gérmara, Cheramara, Géru, Gera. | Chera, Chéru, Shengotta, Kampira. | Bhallia, Olo-jem. |
| 353 | Do. travancorica ... | Natu Shengote. | ..... | ..... | Thainohera ... | ..... |
| 354 | Holigarna Arnottiana ... | ..... | ..... | Kát geru ... | ..... | ..... |
| 355 | Do. longifolia ... | Kattuohera ... | ..... | Kutugeri, Kék ... | Cheru ... ... | ..... |
| 356 | Do. Grahamii ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 357 | Nothopegia Colebrookiana ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Morakangi ... | ..... |
| 358 | Campnosperma zeylanica. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 359 | Spondias dulcis ... ... | Mareeyangai ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 360 | Do. mangifera ... ... | Mareemanga, Kat maá, Ambalom. | Kondamamidi, Adavimamidi. | Amte ... ... | Katambolam, Ambazhm, Manpuli, Ambolam. | Amboto. |
| | *Moringeæ.* | | | | | |
| 361 | Moringa pterygosperma ... | Moringai, Murungai. | Monaga, Monagaku, Mulaga. | Nugge ... ... | Muringa ... | Munika. |
| 362 | Do. concanensis ... | Ka-moringai ... | Karumulaga ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Connaraceæ.* | | | | | |
| 363 | Rourea santaloides ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 364 | Connarus monocarpus ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 365 | Ellipanthus Thwaitesii ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Leguminosæ.* | | | | | |
| 366 | Indigofera aspalathoides ... | Shevanar-Vémbu. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 367 | Do. tinctoria ... | Nili-chedy ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 368 | Do. pulcholla ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 369 | Millettia auriculata ... | ..... | Tangedu ... | ..... | ..... | Rekorlo. |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Leguminosæ*—cont. | | | | | |
| 370 | Mundulea suberosa ... | Pullari, Karu Porasu, Pilávarum. | Vem Billudu, Verri-billudu. | Bettuli, Kadu beiri. | ..... | ..... |
| 371 | Tephrosia purpurea ... | Kolingi .. ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 372 | Sesbania ægyptiaca ... | Vemban, Karamchembai. | Suiminta, Lingachima, Jeelaga, Zinga-chinna. | Jinangi ... | Kedangu ... | Jointi. |
| 373 | Do. grandiflora ... | Agati, Avati ... | Agasi, Avisi ... | Agase, Chagachi. | ..... | Agasto. |
| 374 | Ougoinia dalbergioides ... | ..... | Tella motku ... | Karimutal, Bettahonné, Nay ponne. | ..... | Bhandono. |
| 375 | Desmodium Cephalotes ... | ..... | Chetenta ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 376 | Do. pulchellum ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Kursuroponi. |
| 377 | Abrus precatorius ... ... | Kundumani, Gundumani. | Gulivenda, Guriginje. | Gurunganji, Gulagunjee. | ..... | Koincho, Jin-jin |
| 378 | Mucuna gigantea ... ... | Kakkavalli ... | ..... | Thor-bilingi ... | ..... | ..... |
| 379 | Do. prurions ... ... | ..... | Dolugunda, Dodaragunda. | Nayi-sonaguballi, Karri uginiya amba. | ..... | Gilla. |
| 380 | Erythrina indica ... ... | Muruka, Murukani, Mullu Muranka, Kalyana Murukkam. | Mulla moduga, Modugu, Badidi, Badiga, Wangiram. | Haliwara, Hangara, Kad-parwala, Palwan, Mullumurinji, Paravalu, Paravelle, Parwalada. | Murikkú, Mulloo, Murkai, Muruka. | Paldua, Rundrun. |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 381 | Do. stricta ... ... | Muruku ... ... | ..... | Kichige, Kéchigé. | Muruku ... | ..... |
| 382 | Do. suberosa ... | ..... | ..... | Keeligé ... ... | ..... | Palodua. |
| 383 | Do. (var.) sublobata... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 384 | Spatholobus Roxburghii ... | Yeloi-porosan ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Sonapolasi, Noipoloso. |
| 385 | Butea frondosa ... ... | Palavai, Porason, Murukkan. | Modugu, Modnga. | Muttnga, Muthli, Muthingee. | Palase, Chamada, Pupulasai, Mookampuyam, Samatha, Plash, Palasi. | Polas, Polasigocha. |
| 386 | Do. superba ... ... | ..... | Teega moduga, Modugatige. | Mottonabilu ... | ..... | ..... |
| 387 | Canavalia ensiformis ... | ..... | ..... | Kádavari ... | ..... | ..... |
| 388 | Pueraria tuberosa ... ... | ..... | Gnmmadi ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 389 | Phaseolus Mongo ... ... | Siluppai-maram. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 390 | Clitoria Ternatea ... ... | Kakaraton, Kavada. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 391 | Cajanus indicus ... ... | Vellai-thovarai. | Kandhi ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 392 | Flemingia Chappar ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Bodopolasi ... | Chinnapauura. |
| 393 | Do. congesta ... ... | ..... | Antinta ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 394 | Dalbergia Sissoo ... ... | Gette ... ... | Sissu ... ... | Biridi ... ... | ..... | Sissns, Padimi. |
| 395 | Do latifolia ... ... | Eruvadi, Jati, Todsgatti, Thothagathi. | Jitangi, Iridi, Chittsge, Jittegi, Irugnduchava, Ittigi, Irugaohava. | Biti, Bide, Ibbadí, Búde. | Veeti, Eetti ... | Sissuo. |
| 396 | Do. lanceolaria ... | ..... | Naganno-patsari, Tella-iridi. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 397 | Do. paniculata ... | Velanga, Potchalai, Ari vagni, Velluroovie. Vellairingoi, Oduku vagai. | Potilla, Porlapatsari, Pachare, Patsari, Syapotu. | Pachari, Hasarugsne, Bolhide, Vellajs, Potubaghi, Bilagada. | Piangani, Veluta Eeti, Ottutholi. | Dhohi. |
| 398 | Pterocarpus indicus ... | Vengoi ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Leguminosæ*—cont. | | | | | |
| 399 | Pterocarpus santalinus ... | Segapu chandanam, Sandana vengai. | Chandanam, Yerra-chandanam. | Honne ... | Raktachandanam, Urutta-chandanam. | ..... |
| 400 | Do. Marsupium ... | Vengai, Ootharico vengai | Pedega, Yegisi, Yegi, Pedda-yegi. | Honne, Bengha, Raktahonne. | Vengai, Venga. | Piasal. |
| 401 | Pongamia glabra .. .. | Ponga, Pungam, Pongan. | Ganuga, Kaunga. | Hungay, Hongo, Karanga. | Pongai, Oongu, Pongu. | Koronjo. |
| 402 | Dorris scandens ... ... | Anai-katti ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 403 | Do. vestita ... ... | ..... | ..... | Anesatté | ..... | ..... |
| 404 | Sophora tomentosa ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 405 | Do. glauca ... .. | Malai-avarai ... | ..... | Malai-avarake . | ..... | ..... |
| 406 | Do. Wightii ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 407 | Do. interrupta ... ... | ..... | ..... | | ..... | ..... |
| 408 | Calpurnia aurea ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 409 | Pericopsis Mooniana ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 410 | Ormosia travancorica ... | Kunthi, Mulamanjadi. | ..... | ..... | Kunni, Malamanjadi. | ..... |
| 411 | Cæsalpinia Bonducella ... | Getchaykai, Kalachi, Gajji. | Gatsakai ... | Gajji, Gazzaja .. | ..... | ..... |
| 412 | Do. Bonduc ... | Kalichikoi-kodi. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 413 | Do. Sappan ... ... | Patunga, Varathunje. | Bakapu ... | Pattanga .. | Isiapangam ... | ..... |
| 414 | Do. pulcherrima ... | Mail-konnai ... | ..... | Rathnagandhi ... | ..... | Tarra. |
| 415 | Do. sepiaria ... | ..... | Gilo, Grevdra, Gotchi, Wundra. | Gundugajjiga, Kurutu-gajjika. | ..... | Gilo. |
| 416 | Do. coriaria ... | Kodich-chita ... | Divi Divi ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 417 | Pterolobium indicum ... | Karindu ... | Korinda ... ... | Bádabakkina ... | ..... | ..... |
| 418 | Poinciana elata ... | Padenarayan ... Vade narayanan. | Sunkeswar ... Sunkesula, Chinnessribiseri. | Nirangi .. ... Chinnakisari ... | ..... ..... | Simamanthano. ..... |
| 419 | Do. Regia ... ... | Penjalay, Panjadi, Vadanarayana. | Ysrra-torayi, Sima Sunkasulu, Simathangedu. | Doddarathnagandi. | Alasippn ... | ..... |
| 420 | Parkinsonia aculeata ... | Patchai-valen, Parangivalam, Simuvelam. | Simatumma .. | ..... | ..... | Sima sullo. |
| 421 | Cassia Fistula ... ... | Kone, Kaki, Konnai, Sarakonnai. | Konay, Rela, Rellu. | Kakke, Konne, Konde, Kakè. | Konna, Konné. | Sunnari. |
| 422 | Do. marginata ... ... | Seng-konnai, Kat-konnai, Kakonnai, Kanadam, Moringai. | Urinidi, Simarela, Simatangedu. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 423 | Do. Sophera ... ... | Ponnavarai ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 424 | Do. Tora ... ... ... | Vanna-avaram. Thagarai. | ..... | Vanna-avarike, Yellnri, Siruda-garé, Tagachegida. | ..... | ..... |
| 425 | Do. bicapsularis ... ... | ..... | ..... | Doddadagare .. | ..... | ..... |
| 426 | Do. tomentosa ... ... | Malaiavaram ... | Tangedu .. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 427 | Do. auriculata ... .. | Avaram, Avaraypattay. | Tangedu ... | Tangadi, avarike. | ..... | ..... |
| 428 | Do. lanosolata ... ... | Nelavarai ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 429 | Do. siamea ... ... | Karan Konnai, Parambu-konnai, Karungkonnai, Manjakonna. | Simatangedu ... | ..... | Manjakonna ... | Simakeshindri, Sima Kasindra. |
| 430 | Do. montana ... ... | Malaiavaram, Malai Konnai. | Pagedi Taugedu. | Malai avariko ... | ..... | ..... |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Leguminosæ*—cont. | | | | | |
| 431 | Cassia glauca ... ... | ..... | Konda-tantim ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 432 | Cynometra ramiflora ... | Irapu, Naipudukkan. | ..... | Kanaka ... ... | Irupa, Irappa, Irippa. | ..... |
| 433 | Do. travancorica ... | Mukkanji ... | ..... | ... | ... | ..... |
| 434 | Dialium ovoideum ... ... | Malampuli ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 435 | Hardwickia binata .. ... | Acha, Arthie ... | Yapa, Yepi, Narayepi, Narepi. | Asina, Kamra, Acha, Karacha. | Uram, Shurali, Kolla. | ..... |
| 436 | Do. pinnata ... | Yenna Kolava, Madayan Sampirani. | ..... | Yenno ... ... | Chuvannapainee. | ..... |
| 437 | Crudia zeylanica ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 438 | Saraca indica ... ... | Malai-koran, Asoka. | ..... | Ashunkár ... | ..... | ..... |
| 439 | Tamarindus indica ... ... | Puli, Pulian ... | Chinta ... ... | Hunase, Unsi Hulimara. | Puli, Valam-puli. | Koya, Tentuli. |
| 440 | Humboldtia unijuga .. | ..... | Adda-tige, Madapu, Basaanna-padadugu. | Hopparige ... | ..... | Shiali. |
| 441 | Do. Brunonis ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 442 | Do. Vahliana .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | Korathi ... | ..... |
| 443 | Bauhinia tomentosa ... | Athi, Chirarthi, Kauchini, Tiruvatti, Tiruvalai, Konnai, Katallie. | Kanchini, Kachini. | Vana Sampage, Karanasapu, Kadatti. | Chanscheha, Kuuchana. | ..... |
| 444 | Do. acuminata ... | Kokkumandarai. | ..... | Bilimundargida. | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 445 | Do. racemosa ... | Sittacha, Areka, Atti, Ardu, Vutarthi. | Ari, Are ... | Aupta, Kitanasa Kitacha, Kanchwala, Arsilu, Aragindu, Achilu. | Arampuli ... | Ambata. |
| 446 | Do. malabarica ... | Poolee atti ... | Pulhari, Madapu. | Basavana páda, Pullukoila pukku. | Arum-puli, Nimpuli, Kokavali. | ..... |
| 447 | Do. diphylla ... | Akke kodu ... | ..... | Kadakolmara ... | ..... | ..... |
| 448 | Do. retusa ... ... | ..... | Gondi ... ... | Karampa-soppu. | ..... | ..... |
| 449 | Do. Vahlii ... ... | Mundarai ilay ... | Adda-tige, Madapu, Basaanna-padadugu. | Hepparige ... | ..... | Shiali. |
| 450 | Do. purpurea ... | Maudarch ... | Kanchan, Pedda Ari. | Kanchivala, Kempumandara. | ..... | Boruda. |
| 451 | Do. variegata ... | Segapumunthari, Bodantam. | Bodantham, Mandari. | Kanchiyala páda, Arsantega, Utipa Kempumandargida, Ulipa. | Chuvannamundiri. | Borara, Borada. |
| 452 | Xylia dolabriformis ... | Irul ... ... | Kouda tangedu, Tangedu, Velu-turu. | Jambe, Tirwa Irul. | Irul, Irubogam... | Tangani. |
| 453 | Adenanthera pavonina ... | Ani Kundamani, Anai Kundramani. | Yeungagurugingi, Bandi guringa, Bandi gurivenda, Bandi guriginja. | Manjadi, Maujetti, Adhangi. | Manjati ... | Chokka Koincho. |
| 454 | Prosopis spicigera ... ... | Jambu, Parambai, Vaunee. | Chani, Jambi, Jammi, Jembi. | Banni, Vuckai ... | Parambi ... | ..... |
| 455 | Dichrostachys cinerea ... | Vadataram, Vadatara, Vadatalli, Vadatarai, Varatalan, Vadathala. | Yeltu, Velturu, Yeltoori, Velu-turu, Jammi, Velturi. | Wadu, Vadanare, Woodavaradu. | Paramba ... | ..... |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Leguminosæ*—cont. | | | | | |
| 456 | Parkia biglandulosa ... | Mavoo Kaimaram | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 457 | Leucæna glauca ... ... | Tagarai maram. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 458 | Mimosa rubicaulis ... ... | Kattu-sikai ... | Vuudra ... ... | Urasigé ... | ..... | ..... |
| 459 | Acrocarpus fraxinifolius ... | Kalkilingi, Nallara, Malaikonuai, Kilingi. | ..... | Handige, Belangi. | Malekonne, Karingodi, Kurinjen. | ..... |
| 460 | Acacia Farnesiana .. ... | Vedda Vala, Pee Valan, Pai Velan, Vedathalam. | Murkitumma, Gabbujoli, Kumpu tumma, Gabbu tumma, Peeki tumma. | Jali, Odavárada. | ..... | ..... |
| 461 | Do. planifrons ... ... | Kodai Velan, Odai Sali, Vellian-mullu, Jali Sálei. | Sale, Kasturi, Godugu tumma. | Odevara ... | ..... | ..... |
| 462 | Do. arabica ... ... | Karuvelam ... | Nellatúma, Tumma. | Kari Jali, Gobalu, Jali, Jaligida. | Karuvelam, Karu Vêlagum. | Babulo. |
| 463 | Do. eburnea ... ... | Odai ... ... | Joli, Gabbutumma, Korla Korinta. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 464 | Do. tomentosa ... ... | Sali, Kodiveli ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 465 | Do. leucophlæa ... ... | Velvaylam ... | Tella-tuma, Nalla tumma. | Bili Jali, Bola, Nayibola, Naibaldamara. | Vella-velakum, Velvelom. | Guaria. |
| 466 | Do. Suma ... ... | Selaiunjal ... | ..... | Selaiudi | ..... | Gnariya. |
| 467 | Do. Catechu ... ... | Karangalli, Karungali, Vodolai. | Nallasundra Kaviri, Tella Tumma. | Tara, Kachli Kaggali, Kugleo, Naibala. | Karimgali, Kadaram. | Khoiro. |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 468 | Do. Sundra ... ... | Parambai, Karungali. | Sundra, Chatri Jali. | Kempu Khairada, Kaggali, Thor Edhn. | Karungali ... | Do. |
| 469 | Do. ferruginôa ... ... | Velvaylam, Vanni Knruthnvelan, Shimai Velvel, Piyrelam. | Tella-tuma, Sandra, Sundra, Gabhutumma. | Banni ... | ... | ..... |
| 470 | Do. Latronum ... ... | Vade, Kodai Volam, Odai, Odai-Sithai, Odeiusal. | Paki-tnma, Jala, Buruzala. | Vattigobbi, Anai Gobbli, Donnmullina-jali. | Vedathala ... | ..... |
| 471 | Do. consinna ... ... | Seeyakkai, Sikai. | Shikayi, Chikayi. | Sige, Manda sige, Seegi Balli. | Cheenikai ... | Shikayi. |
| 472 | Do. Intsia ... ... | Kariyindu ... | Korindam, Korlakorinta, Cheeki. | Wolle Sigé ... | Enga ... ... | ..... |
| 473 | Do pennata .. .. | Indaiaulu, Indu, Seengai, Mullnsikai. | Mullu Korinta ... | Mullu-sigi, Katshige, Kada Sige. | ..... | ..... |
| 474 | Albizzia Lobbek ... ... | Sela-unjal, Vagai, Kattoo vagai. | Pedda duchirram, Dirasanam, Dirisina, Yirijapa. | Bengha, Bage, Seleyadamara Kat Bagai, Doddabagi. | Vége, Vaga, Vel vagai, Vellavaka. | Sirisi. |
| 475 | Do. odoratissima ... | Sela Vunjai, Sithala Vagai, Sela oonjai, Karuvagai. | Karu Vaghe, Chinduga Sirisi, Chinduga. | Billawar, Bilwara, Pulihagi, Selai, Chellahaagi, Bilmara. | Karoovagai, Karuvaka, Chittalavagai, Karinthakurra. | Do. |
| 476 | Do. procera ... ... | Konda Vaghe, Selavagai, Karuvagai, Vagai, Sela Unjal. | Tellachindagu, chintaguuera, chenchu, chigara. | Chikul, Bagai, Salaindi. | ..... | Do. |
| 477 | Do stipulata ... ... | Kat turanji ... | Konda chiragu, Chinduga, Chindugu. | Kal vaghi, Bale Sujjal, Hotebage. | Mottavagai ... | ..... |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Leguminosæ*—cont. | | | | | |
| 478 | Albizzia amara ... ... | Womjai, Thuringi, Usilai, Usil Woonjal. | Narlingi, Nalregu chiokreni, Konda chigara chigara, Chigri chikanode. | Tugli, Sujjali Bel-khambi. | Oosulay, Chalavagai. | ..... |
| 479 | Do. lophantha ... ... | .... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... |
| 480 | Pithecolobium dulce ... | Karkapilly Katapuli, Kodukkapulee. | Sima chinta ... | Sime hunase, Chakli. | ... | Simakoya. |
| 481 | Do. umbellatum. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ... .. |
| 482 | Do. bigeminum ... | Kalpákku ... | ..... | ..... | Panni vaga, Athaperantha. | ..... |
| 483 | Do. subcoriaceum. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... .. |
| 484 | Inga cynometroides ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Rosaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 485 | Parinarium indicum ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... |
| 486 | Pygeum Wightianum ... | Palánkácchi ... | ..... | ..... | Neikambagam, Shottari, Muttakougu, Rettiyan. | ..... |
| 487 | Do. Gardneri ... | Kongua, Kodalai. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 488 | Rubus lasiocarpus ... ... | Kolalindu ... | ..... | Komuli ... | ..... | ..... |
| 489 | Rosa damascena ... ... | Roja ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 490 | Photinia Lindleyana ... | ..... | ..... | Kodai Bikki ... | ..... | ..... |
| 491 | Do. Notoniana ... | ..... | ..... | Bikki ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 492 | Cotoneaster buxifolia ... | Hurunay ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Rhizophoreæ.* | | | | | |
| 493 | Rhizophora mucronata ... | ..... | Upoo-poma ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 494 | Ceriops Candolleana ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 495 | Kandelia Rheedii ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 496 | Bruguiera gymnorhiza ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 497 | Do. caryophylloidea ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 498 | Do. parviflora ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 499 | Carallia integerrima ... | ..... | Karalli ... ... | Andipuuar, Andamuria. | Varauga, Vallayam. | ..... |
| 500 | Woihea ceylanica ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 501 | Blepharistemma corymbosum. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Combretaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 502 | Terminalia Carappa ... | Natvadom, Natbadom, Nattoo Vadumay. | Vedam, Badam, Badami. | Taree .. ... | Nat-badam, Adamaram. | Badambo. |
| 503 | Do. belerica .. ... | Tari, Kattvelupay Tani, Thanreomaram Tani Kai, Tani. | Thandra, Tadi ... | Santi, Tani, Tharai, Tari, Karemara. | Tani ... ... | Bada, Bahada. |
| 504 | Do. Chebula ... ... | Kadakai, Kadukkai. | Karaka, Karakayi. | Heerda, Aralekai, Arlikaya, Anile, Alalai, Alale. | Kadukai, Kodakkamaram. | Horada, Horrodo. |
| 505 | Do. Arjuna ... ... | Attumaruthe, Vellamaruthu, Maruthay, Tanikai, Marudai. | Tellamadu, Yerramaddi, Tellamaddi. | Bilimatti, Belamadi, Nirmatti, Bolumatti. | Velu-maruthu ... | Arjuno, Orjuno. |
| 506 | Do tomentosa ... | Anemiu, Karumarudu, Karimardu, Mathi. | Nallamaddi, Maddi, Neilamadu, Innumaddi. | Banapu, Karimadi, Karimaruthu, Mutti, Matti. | Mardu, Karimaridu, Thembavu. | Sahajo, Sajo. |
| 507 | Do. alata ... ... | Maruthamaram. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Combretaceæ* —cont. | | | | | |
| 508 | Terminalia paniculata .. | Pe-karakai, Vadamaruthu, Poomardu, Paluvai, Pillai-marudu, Ven-maruthu. | Neemeeri, Nerali Chirumanu, Yellama, Pulimaddi. | Hulve, Marwa Houilu, Honagalu, Hulnve. | Poomardu, Ven-maruthu Pilamarathu. | ..... |
| 509 | Calycopteris floribunda .. | Menankodi .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | Kokandia. |
| 510 | Anogeissus latifolia .. | Volnagai, Namai, Vekkali, Vellainagai, Vellai Nummai. | Chirmanu, Siri-karra, Chirimanu, Yellamaddi, Yellamma, Yelama. | Dindu, Dindal, Bijal, Biggiri, Bejjal, Dinduga. | Vella naga, Volla nava, Málá-Kanjiram. | Dhan. |
| 511 | Do. acuminata ... | Numma ... | Pausi, Pasi .. | ..... | ..... | Pasi. |
| 512 | Lumnitzera racemosa ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Kádakandel ... | ..... |
| 513 | Combretum decandrum ... | ..... | Peyi-raru, Bodda. | ..... | ..... | Korakkanjiria. |
| 514 | Do. ovalifolium .. | ..... | Yada tiga, Yudalatege, Kokiti fira. | ..... | ..... | Dovalolanadia Korokkanjiria. |
| 515 | Gyrocarpus Jacquini ... | Vellaitanaku, Thanaku, Theppamaram. | Poliki, Poniki, Nallaponiki, Kumarpuiki, Kummara, Puliki, Thanaku, Tellapuliki. | Vende, Polliki. | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Myrtaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 516 | Psidium Guyava ... ... | Koya ... ... | Goyya, Jani, Jama. | Sippi-annu, Perangai. | ..... | ..... |
| 517 | Rhodomyrtus tomentosa ... | Thaoutay, Tontagova, Thavuttukoyya, Thaokalee. | ..... | ..... | Koratta ... | ..... |
| 518 | Eugenia Munronii ... | Ilambili ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 519 | Do. aquea ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 520 | Do. Jambos ... ... | ..... | Gulab jama, Jambuneradu. | ..... | ..... | Sima jamo, Gulab jambo. |
| 521 | Do. hemispherica ... | ..... | ..... | Matta narale, Makkinerale. | ..... | ..... |
| 522 | Do. læta ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 523 | Do. cylindrica ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 524 | Do. Arnottiana ... | Nawal ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 525 | Do. Wightiana ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 526 | Do. zeylanica ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 527 | Do. montana ... ... | ..... | ..... | Kunnerale ... | Nyára ... ... | ..... |
| 528 | Do. Gardneri ... ... | ..... | ..... | Panerale ... | ..... | ..... |
| 529 | Do. caryophyllæa ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 530 | Do. calophyllifolia ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 531 | Do. rubicunda ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 532 | Do. malabarica ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 533 | Do. alternifolia ... | Oranaval ... | Manchi movadi, Dudippa, Movi. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 534 | Do. operculata ... | ..... | ..... | Narala, Nerale, Nirole, Neralu, Neral. | Niral, Navil, Naival. | Mouisia, Jambo. Jambo. |
| 535 | Do. Jambolana ... | Naga, Nagapalam, Naval. | Nageaydu, Nasedu, Neredu, Jamba, Nanedu, Nerdi, Naredu. | | | |
| 536 | Do. floccosa ... ... | ..... | ..... | Sime nerale ... | ..... | ..... |
| 537 | Do. codyensis ... ... | ..... | ..... | Kadjamba Nerale. | ..... | ..... |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Myrtaceæ*—cont. | | | | | |
| 538 | Engenia bracteata ... .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 539 | Do. argentea .. ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 540 | Barringtonia racemosa ... | Samudra, Samudra-pullani. | ..... | ..... | Samstravadi, Samudrapu. | Samudra-poo. |
| 541 | Do. acutangula ... | Kaddappay-maram, Peru-kadappay Cheddy, Adappu. | Kanopu, Kanapa, Kadamic. | Nirdaddal ... | Isjeria, Samstra-vadi, Attu péla. | Hinjolo, Nira. |
| 542 | Careya arborea ... .. | Poota-tammi, Ayama Kat-tek, Kambili-pishin, Poolamaram, Knmbi, Kalkambi. | Dudippi, Gadava, Dudeppa, Knmbi, Gádha. | Gavuldu, Daddal, Gawagiln, Kavne, Gongel, Hennumatti. | Alam, Pevoo, Pezhu, Pelou, Pela, Poyu. | Kumbi. |
| | *Melastomaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 543 | Memecylon amabile ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 544 | Do. gracilo ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 545 | Do. terminale ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 546 | Do. Heyneanum ... | Kayan .. ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 547 | Do. intermedium ... | Bakni ... .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 548 | Do. angustifolium ... | ..... | Alli ... .. | Udetalli, Bella-kan, Uddatalé. | ..... | ..... |
| 549 | Do. edule ... ... | Kassan, Kaya, Kayanchedi. | Midalli, Alli, Pedda alli, Kukkali. | Gandukopala-gida. | Kashava ... | Niraso. |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Lythraceæ.* | | | | | |
| 550 | Woodfordia floribunda ... | ..... | Jargi, Jaji, Bela, Geddapnthiki, Velakkai. | Bela ... ... | ..... | Jatiko. |
| 551 | Pemphis acidula ... ... | ..... | ..... | ... .. | ..... | ..... |
| 552 | Lawsonia alba ... ... | Ai-vanan, Marithondi, Aivani, Mayudie. | Guvanta, Gorinta, Gorandla, Goranti. | Gorantlu ... | Manjathi, Mailanji. | ..... |
| 553 | Lagerstrœmia indica ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 554 | Do. parviflora ... | Pekadukkai chinnanjee, Benteak. | Chinnangi, Seniga, Chennangi. | Cheninge, Chennagi. | ..... | Sidda, Siddum. |
| 555 | Do. lanceolata ... | Ventek, Vevela Ventéku. | Ventéku ... | Bandara, Kule, Bolandur, Bentik, Billi nándi, Nandi, Belimathi, Arale. | Ventekn, Bentek, Senjal, Vivella. | ..... |
| 556 | Do. Reginæ ... | Kadali, Kodalaimukki, Punarathn. | Wara-gogn, Chenningi. | Challa, Varibentik, Chellá Holé-matti. | Neer Bentékn, Nir-ventéku, Adamboe, Manimaruthn, Nirmarnthn, Shemmarnthu. | ..... |
| 557 | Sonneratia acida ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Blatti ... ... | ..... |
| 558 | Punica Granatum ... ... | Madulam, Muthale. | Danima ... ... | Dalimbe ... | Madala ... .. | ..... |
| | *Samydaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 559 | Casearia graveolens ... ... | ..... | ..... | Konje ... ... | ..... | Giridi. |
| 560 | Do. esculenta ... ... | Guttimaram ... | ..... | Hillangi ... | ..... | ..... |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Samydaceæ*—cont. | | | | | |
| 561 | Casearia tomentosa ... ... | ..... | Gamgudu, Chilakaduddi. | Konje ... ... | ..... | Giridi. |
| 562 | Do. wynadensis ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 563 | Homalium zeylanicum ... | ..... | ..... | Kalmara ... | ..... | ..... |
| 564 | Do. travancoricum ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Passifloreæ.* | | | | | |
| 565 | Carica Papaya ... ... | ..... | Boppam Kaya, Boppayi, Poppaya, Bappayya. | Barangi. Poppaya. | ..... | Amurtamundi. |
| | *Cucurbitaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 566 | Trichosanthes cucumerina ... | Pa-pódal ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 567 | Citrullus Colocynthis ... | Varagamothankodi. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Datiscaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 568 | Tetrameles nudiflora ... | Chine ... ... | ..... | Bolur ... ... | Cheeni, Vella cheeni, Vella passa. | ..... |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Cacteæ.* | | | | | |
| 569 | Opuntia Dillenii ... ... | Manjal Nagadale, Sappatti Kalli, Pattanathu Kalli, Nagadali. | Nagajemmadu, Papaskalli. | Sappattikalli, Papasikalli, Mullugalli. | Sapthapano ... | ..... |
| 570 | Do. Nigricans ... ... | Nagadalee ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 571 | Cereus hexangularis ... | ..... | Simajemmadu ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Araliaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 572 | Aralia malabarica ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 573 | Pentapanax Leschenaultii ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 574 | Polyscias acuminata ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 575 | Heptapleurum rostratum ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 576 | Do. racemosum. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 577 | Do. venulosum ... | Kanneemaram ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 578 | Do. Wallichianum | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 579 | Brassaia capitata ... ... | ..... | ..... | Bili bhuthala ... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Cornaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 580 | Alangium Lamarckii ... | Alangi, Alinjeemaram, Allinji, Alusu. | Udaga, Vuduga, Uduga blinda. | Ankola, Ankole. | Alangi, Alingi, Ankolam, Arinjil. | Ankulo. |
| 581 | Mastixia arborea ... | Velichi ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Caprifoliaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 582 | Viburnum punctatum | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 583 | Do. hebanthum ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 584 | Do. atro-cyaneum ... | ..... | ..... | Yellasundé Tonde. | ..... | ..... |
| 585 | Do. erubescens ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Caprifoliaceæ*—cont. | | | | | |
| 586 | Lonicera Leschenaultii ... | ..... | ..... | Paudripudikkodi Mullé. | ..... | ..... |
| 587 | Do. ligustrina ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Rubiaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 588 | Sarcocephalus cordatus ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Nelláni ... ... | ..... |
| 589 | Anthocephalus Cadamba ... | Vella cadamba, Vellaikadambai, Kadambai. | Kadambe, Kadaimba, Kamba, Dudaga, Peddakamba. | Kadwal, Kadani, Kadamba, Nirmavinamara. | Vellacadambe, Attavanji. | Kadambo. |
| 590 | Adina cordifolia ... ... | Manjakadambai. | Pachaganapa, Kamba, Peddakamba, Rudragampa, Dodaga, Bandaru, Kanapu, Rudrakadapa. | Arsanatega, Yethnga, Kadaba, Kadamba. | Beembu, Manjakadamba. | Holondo. |
| 591 | Stephegyne parvifolia ... | Buta-kadambe, Nirakadambi, Neerkadambai, Bútha-kadambu, Kadambai. | Bataganapu, Battaganapa, Rudraksha, Kamba Botuka, Pulagudem. | Kadani Annu, Kadaba, Kadiala, Kadambai, Naikadabe. | Nir-kadamba, Sirukadambu, Poocha, Kambli. | Mundi-mundi. |
| 592 | Nanclea purpurea ... ... | Nir Kadumbai ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 593 | Hymenodictyon excelsum ... | Sagapu, Paranjoli. Nei-kadumbu. | Pottaka, Chetippa, Bandaru, Monuvabillu. | Battaga, Gandala, Doddi. | Vollakadambu ... | Bodoka. |
| 594 | Do. obovatum. | Yellamalla ... | ..... | Gandale ... | | ..... |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 595 | Wendlandia exserta ... | ..... | ..... | Torani ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 596 | Do. tinctoria ... | ..... | ..... | Do. ... ... | ..... | Tilai. |
| 597 | Do. Notoniana ... | ..... | ..... | Bettada Kammagaggare, Kovine, Chendukaré. | Pava, Thovara. | ..... |
| 598 | Hedyotis swertioides ... | Pisachipu ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 599 | Oldenlandia umbellata ... | Shayamaram ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 600 | Mussaenda frondosa ... ... | ..... | ..... | Balethappu ... | ..... | ..... |
| 601 | Webera corymbosa ... ... | Therani, Pápatán. | Kommi ... ... | Pavataké-káyi. | ..... | ..... |
| 602 | Byrsophyllum tetrandrum. | ..... | Chinnakordapapidi. | Balletbappu ... | ..... | ..... |
| 603 | Randia uliginosa ... ... | Wagatta ... | Valla Kakisha, Kondamanga, Adivimanga. | Pendri, Wollé Karai. | Karu ... ... | Pendrua. |
| 604 | Do. dumetorum ... ... | Madu Karray, Kárai, Markárrai, Kárrai. | Manda, Manga, Chinnamanga, Munga. | Kare, Migara, Mangari, Karékai, Karrai, Kari, Kari-gida, Kara. | Kárá ... ... | Potna. |
| 605 | Do. malabarica .. ... | Pidathi ... ... | Pedalli ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 606 | Do. Gardneri ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 607 | Do. Candolleana ... | Madukárai ... | Kondamanga ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 608 | Gardenia lucida ... ... | ..... | Gerri Bikki ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 609 | Do. gummifera ... | Kambili-pishin .. | Chitta matta, Manchi bikki, Karinguva, Bukki. | Bikke, Kambimena. | ..... | Burudu, Gurudu. |
| 610 | Do. latifolia ... | Kumbay ... | Pedda Karinga, Pedda bikki, Bikki, Kondapapidi. | Kalkambi ... | ..... | Jantia, Bodogurudu. |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Rubiaceæ*—cont. | | | | | |
| 611 | Gardenia turgida ... ... | Madukarai ... | Manjunda, Yerra bikki. | Bongeri, Birki Makkarai, Bikki. | ..... | Bamunia. |
| 612 | Diplospora apiocarpa .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 613 | Do. sphærocarpa ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 614 | Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 615 | Guettarda speciosa ... ... | Puneer ... ... | ..... | ..... | Ravapoo ... | ..... |
| 616 | Timonius Jambosella ... | ..... | ..... | Parekodi ... | ..... | ..... |
| 617 | Octotropis travancorica ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 618 | Canthium didymum ... ... | Neckanie, Teranui. | Nalla balsu Kolini, Nakkena, Nakkareni, Nakkiri. | Abalu, Ammé, Kallúrugúlu, Kakorlé. | ..... | Dhalasinga. |
| 619 | Do. umbellatum ... | ..... | ..... | Gandnkakorlé ... | ..... | ..... |
| 620 | Do. neilgherrense ... | ..... | ..... | Woppe ... | ..... | ..... |
| 621 | Do. travancoricum ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 622 | Do. Rheedi ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 623 | Do. angustifolium ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 624 | Do. parviflorum ... | Teranai, Karay chedy, Kadalati. | Bolnsu, Balasu, Chinna Balasn Kara, Karay. | Teranai ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 625 | Ixora Notoniana ... ... | Kalimbili ... | ..... | ..... | Irimbnaripi ... | ..... |
| 626 | Do. polyantha ... ... | Vellai Koran ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 627 | Do. parviflora ... ... | Pirai, Shulundu Kova, Korivi, Shundu Kottay, Navugai, Navugu. | Karipal, Kormipala, Korimi. Gorivi, Korivi, Kolimipala. | Kovgi, Goruvi ... | ..... | Kila Kornain. |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 628 | Do. coccinea ... ... | Koranpoo ... | ..... | Kepulagida ... | ..... | ..... |
| 629 | Pavetta indica ... ... | Pavottai ... | Tapra, Papidi ... | Pâvate ... ... | Malleamothi ... | ..... |
| 630 | Do. tomentosa ... ... | ..... | Papiri, Papidi, Papnta. | ..... | ..... | Katapengu. |
| 631 | Do. broviflora ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 632 | Coffea Wightiana ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 633 | Do. arabica ... ... | Kopee, Kâpi ... | ..... | Kaphi ... ... | Kuppu, Kapi ... | ..... |
| 634 | Morinda citrifolia ... ... | Noona, Nonna, Manganathi, Manjunath, Sayamaram. | Toghur, Maddi, Molsga, Togaru. | Maddé, Maligi, Tagaoe. | Noona, Manjapavittai, Kadapilva. | Achu. |
| 635 | Do. tinctoria ... ... | Manjanatti ... | Maddi ... ... | ..... | Manjanatti, Cadapilva. | ..... |
| 636 | Do. bracteata ... ... | Burma Nona ... | Togaru, Togara. | ..... | ..... | Atsu. |
| 637 | Do. exserta ... ... | ..... | Toggara ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 638 | Do. umbellata ... ... | ..... | Mulaga ... ... | Bariambu ... | ..... | ..... |
| 639 | Psychotria elongata ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 640 | Lasianthus crinitus ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 641 | Do. venulosus ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 642 | Saprosma indicum ... ... | ..... | ..... | Murugaddi ... | ..... | ..... |
| 643 | Do. fragrans ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 644 | Do. corymbosum ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Compositæ.* | | | | | |
| 645 | Vernonia anthelmintica ... | Kattu-siragam ... | ..... | Karijeerigai ... | ..... | ..... |
| 646 | Do. arborea ... ... | Shutthi ... ... | ..... | ..... | Kadaváre, Karanthei, Kirana. | ..... |
| 647 | Do. travancorica ... | ..... | ..... | Durgimara ... | Thenpu ... ... | ..... |
| 648 | Laggera alata ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Vacciniaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 649 | Vaccinium nilgherrense ... | Kila ... ... | ..... | Hollé nugu ... | ..... | ..... |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Vacciniaceæ*—cont. | | | | | |
| 650 | Vaccinium Lesohenaultii ... | Anduvan, Kilamaram. | ..... | ..... | Katavu ... ... | ..... |
| | *Ericaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 651 | Gaultheria fragrantissima ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 652 | Rhododendron arboreum ... | Poomaram, Bellimaram. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Myrsineæ.* | | | | | |
| 653 | Mæsa indica ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Kirithi ... ... | ..... |
| 654 | Myrsine capitellata ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 655 | Embelia Ribes ... ... | Vai-vilangam, Vellal. | ..... | ..... | Vishaul ... ... | ..... |
| 656 | Do. robusta ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Nuninunika. |
| 657 | Do. vestita ... ... | ..... | ..... | Pulimishikadi, Koliguduka. | ..... | ..... |
| 658 | Do. Gardneriana ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 659 | Ardisia panioulata ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 660 | Do. amplexicaulis ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 661 | Do. pauciflora ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 662 | Do. rhomboidea ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 663 | Do. humilis ... ... | ..... | ..... | Sore ... ... | ..... | Katopanju. |
| | *Sapotaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 664 | Chrysophyllum Roxburghii. | Kát Huppa ... | ..... | Hali ... ... | Pâla ... ... | ..... |
| 665 | Sideroxylon tomentosum ... | Pala ... ... | ..... | ..... | Kontai boro ... | ..... |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 666 | Dichopsis elliptica ... ... | Panohoti pala, Palvadindan. | ..... | Panchonta, Ippa Ippi. | Palimaram ... | ..... |
| 667 | Bassia latifolia ... ... | Elupa, Kattillapai. | Ippi, Ippa, Konda ippa, Pedda ippa, Sanna ippa. | Honge, Alappé, Dodda Ippi, Ippe. | Poomaram, Erappa, Pooanam. | Mohulo. |
| 668 | Do. longifolia ... ... | Katillupi, Ippi, Illappai, Nat-Iluppai. | Yeppa, Sanna ippa, Ippi, Vooroo ippa, Pedda ippa. | Hippe, Ippe, Sanna ippi. | Eloopai, Malaveppu. | ..... |
| 669 | Do. Malabarica ... ... | Att-illapai ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 670 | Mimusops Elengi ... ... | Magadam, Mahila. | Pogada, Pagada. | Mugali, Kallále, Renge, Bagala, Bakkala, Renje. | Elenjee ... ... | ..... |
| 671 | Do. Roxburghiana ... | Kanupala, Kanapalai, Nary Pala. | ..... | Renga, Kalluli ... | ..... | Khiri. |
| 672 | Do. hexandra ... | Palla, Pallaimaram, Pala, Palai, Kanupalai. | Palle, Pala ... | Pakhila ... ... | ..... | Do. |
| 673 | Do. indica ... ... | Olakka-palai ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 674 | Achras sapota ... ... | Simi, Seemaiiluppai. | Sima ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Ebenaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 675 | Maba nigrescens .. ... | ..... | ..... | Karamara ... | ..... | ..... |
| 676 | Do. buxifolia ... ... | Irambali, Kattu thovary. | Pisikinni, Uti, Yerruti, Vooti. | Semblika, Karugana, Pishanna. | ..... | ..... |
| 677 | Diospyros prariens ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Ebenaceæ*—cont. | | | | | |
| 678 | Diospyros montana ... ... | Vakkanai, Vel Vakkanai. | Muchi tanki, Goddi gattu, Poodu maddi, Mulla tnmki. | Goindu, Kolingi, Jagalaganta, Kalkutti, Kalanji, Balkunike, Jaglagante. | ..... | Kossaikulai. |
| 679 | Do. Embryopteris ... | Tumbika, Karunthali, Kavi-kattai. | Tumika, Nitta-tumma, Niti-tumiki. | Kusharta, Higo, Bantha, Buntha, Kakadhupada, Hole tnpra, Higobuntha. | Panichi ... | Dusara Khendu. |
| 680 | Do. Toposia ... ... | Karuntaverai ... | ..... | ..... | Karnnthovarai ... | ..... |
| 681 | Do. foliolosa ... ... | Vellaitaverai ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 682 | Do. ovalifolia ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 683 | Do. Ebenum ... ... | Tumbi, Karun-thoverai, Karunthali. | Tuki, Nallati, Tumiki. | Karemara, Dumbi, Karri. | Karimarani, Mushtimbi. | ..... |
| 684 | Do. sylvatica ... ... | ..... | Tellagada, Gáta, Pitta-gata. | Kaka suroli ... | ..... | Kaucbia, Kaluchia. |
| 685 | Do. microphylla ... | Chinnataverai ... | ..... | ..... | Elichevicoha ... | ..... |
| 686 | Do. Chloroxylon ... | Karu Vakkanai. | Illinda, Vullinda, Wullingi, Ullinda. | ..... | ..... | Kosso. |
| 687 | Do. Tupru ... ... | Karumthumbi ... | Tumki ... ... | Balai, Thubarai. | ..... | ..... |
| 688 | Do. tomentosa ... | Tumbai ... | Tuki, Tunki, Tumiki. Pasaraghata. | Bandadamara ... | ..... | Khendu. |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 689 | Do. | melanoxylon ... | Karumthumbi, Karunthuvarai. | Tuniki, Tuniki. | Gike. Balai, Thumbri. | Karimaram ... Do. |
| 690 | Do. | insignis ... ... | Pottai taverai ... | ..... | ..... | ..... ..... |
| 691 | Do. | nilagirica ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... ..... |
| 692 | Do. | affinis ... ... | Vakkanai ... | ..... | Vankané ... | ..... ..... |
| 693 | Do. | paniculata ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... ..... |
| | | *Styraceæ.* | | | | |
| 694 | Symplocos spicata ... | | Paralai maram, Kamblivetti. | ..... | ..... | ..... ..... |
| 695 | Do. | monantha ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... ..... |
| 696 | Do. | anamallayana ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... ..... |
| 697 | Do. | microphylla ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... ..... |
| 698 | Do. | Gardneriana ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... ..... |
| 699 | Do. | foliosa ... ... | ..... | ..... | Sankan ... ... | ..... ..... |
| 700 | Do. | rosea ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... ..... |
| 701 | Do. | acuminata ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... ..... |
| 702 | Do. | pulobra ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... ..... |
| 703 | Do. | obtusa ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... ..... |
| 704 | Do. | pendula ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... ..... |
| | | *Oleaceæ.* | | | | |
| 705 | Jasminum Sambac ... ... | | Mallyappoo ... | ..... | Kadumallige ... | ..... ..... |
| 706 | Do. | Rottlerianum ... | ..... | ..... | Varamallige ... | ..... ..... |
| 707 | Do. | angustifolium ... | Pamboo kila, Kattoo mallu, Kattumalligai. | ..... | Kadumallige ... | ..... ..... |
| 708 | Do. | rigidum ... ... | ..... | Peddamalle, Malle. | Adivi Malligi ... | ..... ..... |
| 709 | Do. | auriculatum ... | Mullai, Mallaikodi. | Malletige, Malle. | ..... | ..... ..... |
| 710 | Do. | calophyllum ... | ..... | ..... | Malli kolige ... | ..... ..... |
| 711 | Do. | grandiflorum ... | Manmadabanam. | ..... | ..... | ..... ..... |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Oleaceæ*—cont. | | | | | |
| 712 | Nyctanthes Arbor-tristis ... | Pavalamallu, Manja-pu, Pagala-mully. | Krishti, Krishteti, Poghada, Kappanagadutti. | Hursing, Parijata, Parijathaka. | Parijathakam, Munje Poomaram. | Godokorika. |
| 713 | Schrebera swietenioides ... | Mogalinga ... | Mokka-yapa, Mukkadi, Mokapu, Makkam, Mokkalapu, Mokkapa. | Kulganté, Ganté. | ..... | Meniburo. Dhantiya, Jantia. |
| 714 | Linociera malabarica ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 715 | Do. Wightii ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 716 | Do. intermedia ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 717 | Do. macrophylla ... | ..... | ..... | Kundé ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 718 | Olea glandulifera ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 719 | Do. dioica ... ... ... | Koli, Payar ... | ..... | Mudla, Kunda, Kunde. | Parava-idalei, Edana, Karavetti. | ..... |
| 720 | Do. polygama ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 721 | Ligustrum robustum ... | ..... | ..... | Shibi ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 722 | Do. neilgherrense ... | ..... | ..... | Koli ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 723 | Do. Perrottetii ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Pungu ... ... | ..... |
| | *Salvadoraceæ.* | | | | | |
| 724 | Salvadora persica ... ... | Opa .. ... | Ghunia, Varagoju, Gonni, Peddavarajuvenki. | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 725 | Azima tetracantha ... ... | Sangan, Sondam. | ... ... | Esalake, Yesigelametu, Yosigilamali. | ..... | ..... |
| | *Apocynaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 726 | Carissa Carandas ... ... | Kila, Kalakai, Kalapa. | Kalivi, Kallikaliva, Kalay, Vaka, Kali, Kavila. | Kare Kai, Kalla, Karavadigida, Kavali, Garji, Kalivi. | Keelay ... ... | Koraiyi. |
| 727 | Do. spinarum ... ... | Kelah ... ... | Wakollu, Wyaka. | Chikka Kalla ... | ..... | ..... |
| 728 | Do. macrophylla ... | ..... | Waka ... ... | Doddakalla, Kalakkai. | ..... | ..... |
| 729 | Rauwolfia Beddomei ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 730 | Hunteria corymbosa ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 731 | Cerbera Odollam ... ... | Káttarali ... | ..... | Honde ... ... | Othalam ... | ..... |
| 732 | Plumeria acutifolia ... ... | Navillu ... ... | ..... | Ganagalegida, Kádu-sampige. | ..... | ..... |
| 733 | Alstonia scholaris ... ... | Pala, Palai, Mara alari, Mukampálei. | Eda-knla, Pala garuda. | Janthalla, Hale, Palai. | Mokkan Pala, Mukam pala, Elilapálai, Koda-pala. | Chhatiana. |
| 734 | Do. venenatus ... ... | ..... | ..... | Addasarpa ... | ..... | ..... |
| 735 | Holarrhena antidysenterica. | Vepali, Pala, Veppala, Kadapalai, Kodagapálei. | Kodaga, Pala boraki ankudu, Kolamukhi, Palavareni, Kanithi. | Kodamuraka, Hale, Vepála Madarsagida. | Pali, Pana, Pala, Kanli-pala, Kutapala, Codaga pala, Panni-pálei. | Potarokernain. |
| 736 | Tabernæmontana dichotoma. | Kandalei-palei ... | ..... | ..... | Kunam-pálei ... | ..... |
| 737 | Do. coronaria. | Nandiavattam ... | ..... | Nandibattal ... | ..... | ..... |
| 738 | Do. crispa ... | ..... | ..... | Kotwalle ... | ..... | ..... |
| 739 | Wrightia tinctoria ... ... | Thantapalai Veppalai, Pala, Nilapala Palaimaram, Kumbumpala. | Tedlopal, Ankudu, Palavari, Repala, Palabarunki, Jeddapala, Chitaamulu. | Beppale, Vepálá, Halagali, Hálé, Vépalá. | Pala, Eecha, Irampála, Thondapálai. | Kernain. |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Apocynaceæ*—cont. | | | | | |
| 740 | Wrightia tomentosa ... | Pala ... ... | Telapal, Tedla-pala, Chitan-kudu. | Kadu ganagalu Vepala. | Nelam-pála ... | Dudu kernain, Pala kernan. |
| 741 | Ichnocarpus frutescens ... | Oothal Kodee ... | Korampala, Nallatiga. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Asclepiadeæ.* | | | | | |
| 742 | Hemidosmus indicus ... | Nannari ... | Adavipattitige, Sugandapala. | Magali-veru ... | ..... | ..... |
| 743 | Calotropis gigantea ... | Yerikan, Yeru-kalai, Yerenm. | Nallajilledu, Nilledu, Jilludu. | Yekkadagida, Ekkai, Yekke-malegida. | Yerikku ... | Urak, Orokbo. |
| 744 | Do. procera ... ... | ..... | Jelledu ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 745 | Dæmia extensa ... | Belaparti ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 746 | Boucerosia umbellata ... | ..... | ..... | Mekidikkikalle Naregida. | ..... | ..... |
| 747 | Zylophora asthmatica .. | Kurungai ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Loganiaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 748 | Buddleia asiatica ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 749 | Fagræa obovata ... ... | Karakatan ... | Verrimushti ... | Ginnuna, Karakan. | ..... | ..... |
| 750 | Strychnos colubrina ... | ..... | Nagamushti ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 751 | Do. Nux-vomica ... | Yetti, Kanchera, Yetti-kanjuri. | Mushti, Mushadi. | Nunjunda, Kasarakai, Kaseragedde, Yetti, Mushti Yettion, Kasuragida. | Kanjiram, Kanjera, Kanhiram. | Kora, Karan. |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 752 | Do. potatorum ... | Tettankottai ... | Katakamu, Chilla, Jidi, Indnga, Indupu, Chillar. | Chittu, Chilla, Chillada. | Tettankottai, Tettamparel. | Kotako, Kaddi. |
| | *Boragineæ.* | | | | | |
| 753 | Cordia Myxa ... ... ... | Vidi, Pern, Narvalli, Virian, Jullai. | Iriki, Nakkeri ... | Chotte, Chikkasale, Chelle, Challe, Hádaga, Ada, Chella. | Vidimaram, Virasham, Karadi. | Gondi. |
| 754 | Do. obliqua ... ... | ..... | ..... | Chandle, Cholle. | ..... | ..... |
| 755 | Do. monoica ... ... | Naduvilli ... | Panugeri ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 756 | Du. Ruthii ... ... | Narvilli, Virasu, Narivirian. | Patsabotukura ... | Narvalli, Kirisélé, Kaadehellai. | ..... | ..... |
| 757 | Do. Perrottetii ... ... | ..... | ..... | Shellai ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 758 | Do. vestita ... ... | ..... | ..... | Duddasalé ... | ..... | ..... |
| 759 | Do. Maoleodii ... ... | ..... | Pedda battava ... | ..... | ..... | Borolo. |
| 760 | Do. fulvosa ... ... | ..... | Bottukura ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 761 | Du. suboordata ... ... | ..... | ..... | Ije ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 762 | Ehretia acuminata ... ... | ..... | ..... | Sellai ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 763 | Du. lævis ... ... | ..... | Seregad, Gidugnri, Puka. | Kappura, Karatuke, Adiki. | Chavándi ... | Gnhachipo. |
| 764 | Do. ovalifolia ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 765 | Du. Wightiana ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 766 | Do. buxifolia ... ... | Kuruvingi ... | Bapana-buri, Barranki. | Yennebudige, Metai. | ..... | ..... |
| | *Convolvulaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 767 | Erycibe paniculata ... ... | Unankodi ... | ..... | Uhini-ambu ... | ..... | ..... |
| 768 | Argyreia spociosa ... ... | ..... | Samundrapala ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 769 | Ipomæa coccinea ... ... | ..... | ..... | Kadalli, Kadutumba, Undra. | ..... | ..... |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Solanaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 770 | Solanum pubescens ... ... | Suudaichedy ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 771 | Do. giganteum .. ... | Sambel Kiluvai. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 772 | Do. torvum ... ... | ..... | ..... | Busendé ... | ..... | ..... |
| 773 | Do. indicum .. ... | Mullikai ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 774 | Do. Jacquini ... ... | Sundai, Kandankathri. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 775 | Do. diffusum ... ... | Sundai ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 776 | Lycopersicum esculentum. | Thakkali ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 777 | Withania somnifera ... | Amukkilang ... | ..... | Kirimaddanagida. | ..... | ..... |
| | *Bignoniaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 778 | Millingtonia hortensis ... | Pádiri, Katmalli, Maramalle, Karkmaram, Vennattipan. | Karak, Kaki, Boddumalli, Patsaganern. | Biratu ... ... | ..... | Simaronabili. |
| 779 | Oroxylum indicum ... ... | Aohi ... ... | Pampini, Pampana. | Bunepaló ... | ..... | Pomponia. |
| 780 | Tocoma undulata ... ... | Nagasampagi ... | ..... | Kangeli ... | ..... | ..... |
| 781 | Dolichandrone Rheedii ... | Perupoompadri. | ..... | ..... | Nir-pongilium ... | ..... |
| 782 | Do. crispa ... | Pumbadri, Periya Udiam. | Niruddi Vaddi, Ner Wothi. | Núlda, Udedu ... | ..... | ..... |
| 783 | Do. tomata ... | Katuvarsana ... | Wothi, Oddi Woni, Chittiwoddi, Nerwothi. | Wudige, Wudia, Vudeddu. | ..... | ..... |
| 784 | Do. arcuata ... | Ran-palai ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 785 | Heterophragma sulfureum. | Bechadi ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 786 | Do. Roxburghii. | Baro-kala-goru, Pon Padu. | Bondga ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 787 | Stereospermum chelonoides. | Vela-padri, Padiri, Pumpadri, Ponpathari. | Pisul, Kalagora, Mokagapa, Mogavapa, Ishirashi. | Kall-ndi, Puruli, Mallalli, Padiri. | Poopadri, Pathiri, Karingkura, Karanyáva. | Patuli. |
| 788 | Do. suaveolens. | Padri ... ... | Patali, Mogavepa. | Billa, Padri, Ulve, Adri. | Padri ... ... | Do. |
| 789 | Do. xylocarpum. | Kadalatti, Vadenkarni, Vedan kurunai, Pathirimeleinthi, Sirukora. | ..... | Ghansing, Udi, Ulve, Anaitantwalaka, Ruti, Otiyam. | Vetamkorana, Aduvakaden, Pathiri, Vedangkonai, Edangkouna. | ..... |
| 790 | Pajanelia Rheedii ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Payáni | ..... |
| 791 | Pedalium Murex ... ... | Anai-nerunji ... | ..... | Ania-neggulu ... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Acanthaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 792 | Thunbergia Hawtayneana ... | ..... | ..... | Periyanila-berudu. | ..... | ..... |
| 793 | Strobilanthes zeylanicus ... | Kurumja, Urinji. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 794 | Do. perfoliatus ... | ..... | ..... | Modati ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 795 | Barleria Prionitis ... ... | ..... | Mullugunta .. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 796 | Adhatoda tranquebariensis. | Punnakn-pudi ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 797 | Gendarussa vulgaris ... | Karunochi ... | ..... | Aduthodagida ... | ..... | ..... |
| 798 | Adhatoda Vasica ... ... | Adhatoday ... | Addasaram ... | Aadsoge, Atusoge. | Atalotakam ... | ..... |
| | *Verbenaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 799 | Lantana aculeata ... ... | ..... | ..... | Natahu ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 800 | Do. indica ... ... | Mookuthupoochedy, Unni. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 801 | Do. crenulata .. .. | Unni ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 802 | Callicarpa arborea ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Sana gombdri. |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Verbenaceæ*—cont. | | | | | |
| 803 | Callicarpa lanata ... ... | Kat comul, Vettalai-patta. | ..... | Ibbanné mara ... | Tbinperivellum. Uma thekku. | ..... |
| 804 | Tectona grandis ... ... | Tekku ... ... | Teku ... ... | Jadi, Saguvani Tekan, Sagavan Téga, Téga, Tegu. | Tekn, Tekkn ... | Saguvani, Teko. |
| 805 | Premna cordifolia ... ... | ..... | ..... | Ijé ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 806 | Do. corymbosa ... ... | ..... | Pomanti, Poddanaruva. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 807 | Do. villosa ... ... | ..... | ... | Ije, Piti ... | ..... | ..... |
| 808 | Do. integrifolia ... ... | Munnay, Minnai. | Pinna-nelli, Nelli. | Ijé ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 809 | Do. tomentosa ... ... | Penari, Podanganari, Kolakatti teku, Kista palay, Malaiaralai. | Naura, Narnva, Navarn, Nagu, Nârava. | Ijé, Kolakatitek, Bije, Hije. | ..... | ..... |
| 810 | Do. latifolia ... ... | ..... | Pedda-nellakura. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 811 | Do. Wightiana ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 812 | Gmelina arborea ... | Guli, Kumbalan, Cummi, Kumilamaram, Koomela, Gnmadi. | Gummadi, Gumitaku, Pedda kummi, Geemmaditekku, Tagumâda, Nelagumadi. | Gumti, Koolai, Kumbili, Shewney, Kuli, Kumbal, Kulékumi. | Kumbulu, Kumbil, Kumala. | Gombari. |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 813 | Do. asiatica ... ... | Kuthoo cumalan, Thagoomoodi, Kumbalakodi, Madukari, Kumbilam, Kumilonchedy, Neelakummil. | Gumudu, Karugummadi, Gumadi, Tsala Gummadi, Nelagumudu. | Guludu ... ... | ..... | Cumbulu. |
| 814 | Vitex trifolia ... ... | Nir-nochi, Nochi. | Vavili, Vayala, Gummadi. | Karannchi, Nochi, Lakki, Nirlakki. | Neer nochi, Karinochi. | Begunniya. |
| 815 | Do. Negundo ... ... | Vella-nuchi, Nochi. | Veyala, Vavili, Lukki. | Lakki, Nakki, Nekkigida, Nochi. | Beunochee, Valla nochi, Nuchil, Pénnochi. | Begguna. |
| 816 | Do. altissima ... ... | Maila, Mailadi, Maili, Mailudi nochi. | Nemaliadugu, Nevaliadugu. | Nerole, Sampagapala, Nevaladi, Maillalu, Nanladi, Myrole, Katnuski. | Maillalu, Valli, Myladi, Kattumelanmara, Maiyella. | Dhæosinga. |
| 817 | Do. pubescens ... ... | Myladi ... ... | Nowlieragu, Nemaliadugu. | Nevaladi, Parale. | Katta mellalu, Maiyella. | ..... |
| 818 | Do. leucoxylon ... ... | ... .. | Neva-ledi, Lokki, Kondavavili. | Sengeni, Lakki ... | Karril, Maiyella. | ..... |
| 819 | Clerodendron inerme ... | ..... | ..... | Vishmadharigida. | ..... | ..... |
| 820 | Do. phlomoides ... | Thaludaru ... | Telaki, Tekali ... | Baswanapadu ... | ..... | ..... |
| 821 | Do. infortunatum. | Peragilei ... | Bokkudu, Baswanapadu. | Paralé, Ibbané mara. | Peragu, Vattaperivallam. | Bania, Paralé. |
| 822 | Avicennia officinalis ... | Madapattay, Kanna. | Mada, Tellamada, Moda. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Labiatæ.* | | | | | |
| 823 | Ocimum sanctum ... ... | Toolasee ... | ..... | Tulasi ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 824 | Anisochilus carnosus ... | Karpura-valli ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 825 | Colebrookea oppositifolea ... | ..... | Tolisi ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Nyctagineæ.* | | | | | |
| 826 | Boerhaavia diffusa ... ... | Mukkaratti ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 827 | Pisonia aculeata .. ... | Murukally ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Hattionkusa. |
| 828 | Bongainvillea spectabiles ... | Krishnakeli ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Amarantaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 829 | Amarantus spinosus ... | Mullu-kirai ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 830 | Achyranthes aspera ... | Nayuri ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Myristiceæ.* | | | | | |
| 831 | Myristica fragrans ... ... | Jathikai | ..... | ..... | Pathupánu ... | ..... |
| 832 | Do. laurifolia ... ... | Palminikee, Malampadavu, Jathika. | ..... | Pindikayi, Netragané. | ..... | ..... |
| 833 | Do. malabarica ... | Kat Jadikai ... | ..... | Kanagi, Ramipatri. | Páthiri ... | ..... |
| 834 | Do magnifica ... | Chura-Pánu ... | ..... | Ramanadike ... | Chura-paiyin ... | ..... |
| 835 | Do. Farquhariana .. | ..... | ..... | Pindi ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 836 | Do. attenuata ... | Pánu, Karayan, Undi-pánu. | ..... | ..... | Chonalla ... | ..... |
| | *Laurineæ.* | | | | | |
| 837 | Cryptocarya Wightiana ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 838 | Apollonias Arnottii ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Chenthanum ... | ..... |
| 839 | Beilsohmiedia fagifolia .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 840 | Cinnamomum iners ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Karanpa, Karuva. | ..... |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 841 | Do. zeylanicum ... | Karruwa, Lavunga, Lavangapattay, Kattulavanga. maram, Pulimpilavu. | Sanalinga ... | Lavangapatte, Dalchini, Kat-karuva. | Kat karuva, Karappa, Elvangam, Elevangam, Eringolam, Vayina, Lavangu. | ..... |
| 842 | Do. Wightii ... | Vettadu ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 843 | Machilus macrantha ... | Kollamávu ... | ..... | Kurma ... ... | Oorávu, Aneikuru. | ..... |
| 844 | Phoebe paniculata ... ... | Sudalan ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 845 | Alseodaphne semicarpifolia. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 846 | Do. grandis ... | ..... | ..... | Karuvadi ... | ..... | ..... |
| 847 | Actinodaphne salicina ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 848 | Do. Hookeri ... | Tháli ... ... | ..... | ..... | Iyola, Malavirimji, Neyalum, Munali, Puvacha. | ..... |
| 849 | Do. ambigna ... | ..... | ..... | Budagannis ... | ..... | ..... |
| 850 | Litsæa tomentosa ... ... | Kat amanaku ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 851 | Do. sebifera ... ... | Pisinpatty ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 852 | Do. ligustrina ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 853 | Do. polyantha ... ... | ..... | Naramamidi ... | ..... | ..... | Mosonia. |
| 854 | Do. coriacea ... ... | Pannithali ... | ..... | ..... | Maravettithali ... | ..... |
| 855 | Do. glabrata ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 856 | Do. oleoides ... ... | ..... | ..... | Haumadi ... | ..... | ..... |
| 857 | Do. Wightiana ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Vayina ... ... | ..... |
| 858 | Do. zeylanica ... ... | Shembagapalai. | ..... | | | |
| | *Proteaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 859 | Helicia nilagirica ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 860 | Do. robusta ... ... ... | ..... | ..... | Tegalamugu ... | ..... | ..... |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Thymelæaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 861 | Lasiosiphon eriocephalus ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Nanju ... ... | ..... |
| 862 | Gyrinops Walla ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Elæagnaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 863 | Elæagnus hortensis ... | ..... | ..... | Melikolaja ... | ..... | ..... |
| 864 | Do. latifolia ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Loranthaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 865 | Loranthus Scurrula ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 866 | Do. rhopalocarpus ... | ..... | ..... | Kadubanduga ... | ..... | ..... |
| 867 | Do. vestitus ... | ..... | ..... | Gundubanduka. | ..... | ..... |
| 868 | Do. tomentosus ... | ..... | ..... | Banje, Banjiniko. | ..... | ..... |
| 869 | Do. cuneatus ... | ..... | ..... | Antubanjinike, Manjulu. | ..... | ..... |
| 870 | Do. longiflorus ... | ..... | Bajiniko ... | ..... | Ethu kanni ... | Modango. |
| 871 | Do. lonchiphyllus ... | ..... | ..... | Banda, Banduga. | ..... | ..... |
| 872 | Do. sarcophyllus ... | ..... | ..... | Banda, Bandnka. | ..... | ..... |
| 873 | Do. globosus ... | ..... | ..... | Gudumbulu ... | ..... | ..... |
| 874 | Do. loniceroides ... | ..... | ..... | Banje, Banjinike. | ..... | ..... |
| 875 | Viscum monoicum ... | Ottu ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 876 | Do. verrucosum ... | Do. ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 877 | Do. orientale ... | ..... | ..... | Asarebanda ... | ..... | ..... |
| 878 | Do. ramosissimum ... | Ottu ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 879 | Do. angulatum ... | Do. ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 880 | Do. articulatum ... | Do. ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Santalaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 881 | Santalum album ... ... | Chandanam, Santhanam. | Srigandam, Gendam, Chandanam. | Gandha, Gendada. | Chandana, Shandana, Channanam, Chandanam. | ..... |
| 882 | Osyris arborea ... ... | ..... | ..... | Natadike ... | ..... | ..... |
| 883 | Soleropyrum Wallichianum. | ..... | ..... | Benduga ... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Euphorbiaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 884 | Euphorbia Tirucalli ... ... | Tirugukalli, Tiruvakalli, Kambookally, Pachan, Tirukalli. | Kundigi, Kalli, Sanna Jamudu, Jemmadu, Chomadu. | Nundugalli, Pachan. | Tirukalli ... | ..... |
| 885 | Do. neriifolia ... ... | Páchan, Shadurakalli. | ..... | Yale kalli ... | Shadurakalli ... | ..... |
| 886 | Do. Nivulia ... ... | Elaykally ... | Jamudu, Bamma jemmadu, Bontha jamudu, Aku jamudu. | Do. ... | Yella kalli ... | ..... |
| 887 | Do. antiquorum ... | Sadurakally, Valakalli, Tiruhukalli, Mundukalli. | Pedda-jemmadu, Pedda Tarmudu, Akujamudu, Bonthajamudu. | Bontakalli, Mandukalli. | Chethurakalli, Kalli. | ..... |
| 888 | Do. tortilis ... ... | Thiruvookally ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 889 | Do. trigona ... ... | ..... | Kattimandu, Kundigi. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 890 | Do. fusiformis ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 891 | Bridelia retusa ... ... | Adamaruthu, Kamanji, Siruvengai, Mool Vengai, Singattan, Mullumaruthu. | Koramadi, Kosengi, Bonta, Yegi, Kodavi, Yerra Bottuga. | Goje, Gonje, Siruhonne, Nasanigandhu, Komanjee. | Komanjee, Mulluvenga, Mullankayini, Mullu Vengai. | Kosi. |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Euphorbiaceæ*—cont. | | | | | |
| 892 | Bridelia montana ... | Mullnvéngai ... | Patenga ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 893 | Do. stipularis ... ... | ..... | Dunkibura ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 894 | Cleistanthus collinus ... | Oodugu Waddan. | Korshe, Vadessa, Wodisha. | ..... | ..... | Korada. |
| 895 | Do. malabaricus ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 896 | Do. patulus ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 897 | Actephila excelsa ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 898 | Phyllanthus reticulatus ... | Pillanju, Pullan, Pulaivirpatta. | Pandebarranke, Nolla púrúdúdú, Pandibarra. | Pulla ... ... | Kattuniruri ... | ..... |
| 899 | Do. Emblica ... | Nelli ... ... | Asereki, Userikai, Usinka, Nelli, Usiriki. | Nilika, Nelli, Nellikai. | Nellikai, Nelli ... | Aonla, Yongo. |
| 900 | Do. albizzoides ... | ..... | ..... | Perunelli ... | ..... | ..... |
| 901 | Do. polyphyllus ... | ..... | Gunangi, Kondapatsari. | Manakanigida ... | ..... | ..... |
| 902 | Do. Lawii ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 903 | Do. Clarkei ... ... | ..... | ..... | Puli ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 904 | Do. Niruri ... ... | Keelanelli ... | ..... | ..... | Kirjanelli ... | ..... |
| 905 | Do. distichus ... | Arunelli ... | Russa-usareki, Ratsavusirikai. | Kirn-nelli ... | ..... | ..... |
| 906 | Do. indicus ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 907 | Glochidion littorale ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 908 | Do. tomentosum ... | Vellai Sendana... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 909 | Do. zeylanicum ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 910 | Do. fagifolium ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Nir-vittal, Vayal Nanel. | ..... |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 911 | Do. Hobonackeri ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 912 | Do. arboreum ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 913 | Do. neilgherrense ... | ..... | ..... | Banavara, Nirjanni. | ..... | ..... |
| 914 | Do. malabaricum ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 915 | Do. volutinum .. | ..... | ..... | Sottu, Koyini, Hanike. | ..... | ..... |
| 916 | Do. Heyneanum ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 917 | Flueggea microcarpa ... | Poola, Veppulan, Vella poola. | Juvvi, Tellapurunguda. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 918 | Do. leucopyrus ... | Veppúlam ... | ..... | Uli ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 919 | Breynia angustifolia ... | ..... | ..... | Sidugulu, Mukitigida. | ..... | ..... |
| 920 | Do. rhamnoidee ... | Bamari, Sigappu poolah. | Yellari, Yerrapulugudu. | Karisuli Bamari. | ..... | ..... |
| 921 | Putranjiva Roxburghii ... | Karupale, Karupilai. | Kadrajuvi, Kuduru, Kudurujuvvi. | Putra-jiva ... | ..... | ..... |
| 922 | Hemicyclia sepiaria ... | ..... | Biva ... ... | Heera ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 923 | Do. venneta ... | Vellelambu ... | ..... | ..... | Vellakasavu ... | ..... |
| 924 | Do. elata .. .. | ..... | Biva ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 925 | Cyclostemon indicus ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 926 | Do. macrophyllus. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 927 | Do. malabaricus ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 928 | Mischodon zeylanicus ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 929 | Bischofia javanica ... ... | Thondi, Milachadeyan, Methagiri vembu, Malachittiyan. | ..... | Gobra nairul, Neeli, Nugallu. | Nira ... ... | ..... |
| 930 | Aporosa Lindleyana ... | Vittal ... ... | ..... | Salla ... ... | Vittil ... .. | ..... |
| 931 | Daphniphyllum glaucescens. | Soluvan ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 932 | Antidesma Ghesæmbilla .. | ..... | Pollai, Kondapulleri, Lona. | Pullampurasigida. | ..... | Nuniari. |
| 933 | Do. Bunias ... ... | Nolai-tali ... | Anepu ... ... | Naikuti ... ... | Cheruthâli ... | ..... |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Euphorbiaceæ*—cont. | | | | | |
| 934 | Antidesma diandrum .. | ..... | Pellagumudu, Manchi-pulleri. | Sannakulipa, Sannahulipa. | ..... | Nuniari, Nuninunika. |
| 935 | Baccaurea courtallensis ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Múttathuri, Mutti-keipu, Nannal, Thirupu. | ..... |
| 936 | Do. sapida ... ... | ..... | ..... | Koli Kuki ... | ..... | ..... |
| 937 | Jatropha glandulifera ... | Kat-amanakku, Nalgadi. | Nelaarmadam, Nepalam, Nela amida. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 938 | Do. nana ... ... | ..... | Pata-rela ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 939 | Do. Curcas ... ... | Nalgadi, Vellay Amanakku, Kattamanakku, Kattukottai. | Adiviamudam, Napalam, Yerri amadam. | Kachalli, Kadallu. | ..... | Nonkokhallo. |
| 940 | Aleurites molluccana ... | Nattoo Akrotta Katakrote. | ..... | Nat-akrodu .. | Vádam ... ... | ..... |
| 941 | Croton malabaricus .. .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | Anei kuru ... | ..... |
| 942 | Do. scabiosus ... ... | ..... | Yorrachilla ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 943 | Do. oblongifolius ... | ..... | Bbutankusam ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 944 | Do. aromatious ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 945 | Do. caudatus ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Sanousto. |
| 946 | Do. Klotzschianus ... | ..... | Naragorji ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 947 | Do. Tiglium ... ... | Katukottai ... | Neppalam ... | Kadallu ... | ..... | ..... |
| 948 | Do. nigro-viridis ... ... | Vellai Kan ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 949 | Givotia rottleriformis ... | Vandale, Butalli, Shen-tanaku, Veudulai, Sambaltanaku. | Tellapunki, Pithari - Poliki, Pitiri - Puliki, Kumarapouiki. | Bellitalai, Butála. | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 950 | Trigonostemon nemoralis ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 951 | Oštodes zeylanica ... ... | ..... | ..... | Sotege ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 952 | Blachia umbellata ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 953 | Agrostistachys indica ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 954 | Do. longifolia ... | Náncharei ... | ..... | ..... | Mulimpalei, Erlapanei. | ..... |
| 955 | Acalypha frnticosa ... ... | Sinnee chedy, Sinni, Sinnimár. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 956 | Do. indica ... ... | Kuppamani ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 957 | Adenochlæna indica ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 958 | Cœlodepas calycinum ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 959 | Trewia nadiflora ... ... | Atharasu ... | ..... | Kat kumbla, Kadikeri, Padavi. | Pambarakumbil. | Monda. |
| 960 | Mallotus albus ... ... | Mullapolavu ... | ..... | Knkoti ... ... | Pathaparal ... | ..... |
| 961 | Do. leptostachyus ... | ..... | ..... | Tambutu ... | ..... | ..... |
| 962 | Do. Lawii ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 963 | Do. rhamnifolius ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 964 | Do. atrovirens ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 965 | Do. distans ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 966 | Do. repandus ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 967 | Do. philippinensis ... | Kanapothumaram, Konaspottoomaram, Kavila, Thanittai, Kappilipodi, Kamila, Kapila, Kemilapoddimaram, Kollupootu, Manjanai, Karangnmanjanathi. | Sinduri, Vassanta, Vasanthugundi, Nagaruttu, Adavigubbathodu, Sundaragundi. | Hulichella, Kápile, Késeri, Keseri-mávoo. | Kapila, Ponnagam, Manjanna, Ponni. | Sundaragundi, Kum kum, Gosha. |
| 968 | Chelidonium javanicum ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Euphorbiaceæ*—cont. | | | | | |
| 969 | Macaranga indica ... ... | Pottathamarai, Uththamarai, Thaiupurah, Tenpuran, Pimukkumara, Vattathamarai. | ..... | Bettadavarai, Uppalige. | Uppala, Pattathamarai. | Puttathamara, Podavunni. |
| 970 | Do. Roxburghii ... | Vatte Kanui, Thuthi, Vattatuti. | ..... | Upligi, Uppaligemara. | Uppila, Potuvanni, Vatta. | ..... |
| 971 | Homonoia riparia ... ... | ..... | Taniki ... ... | Nirganugulu ... | ..... | ..... |
| 972 | Do. retusa ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 973 | Ricinus communis ... ... | Kottai Ahmanakoo. | Amadum, Amidapuchettu, Sittamindi, Amidam. | Aralu ... ... | ..... | Khallo. |
| 974 | Gelonium lanceolatum ... | ..... | Yelladabba ... | ..... | ..... | Kakra. |
| 975 | Tragia involucrata ... | Canchurie ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 976 | Excœcaria Agallocha ... | Thillaymaram ... | ..... | ..... | Kaduva-pal ... | ..... |
| 977 | Do. crenulata ... | ..... | Tella, Tilla ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Urticaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 978 | Holoptolea integrifolia ... | Awie, Aya, Avali, Tapasi. | Navili, Nemali, Peddanavali, Tapasi, Tairsi. | Ravubija, Rasbija, Tavisi, Tabasi, Tappasi. | Avilmaram ... | Donrango. |
| 979 | Celtis australis ... ... | Bendai ... ... | ..... | Bendé, Homé, Aduva, Kartige. | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 980 | Do. tetrandra ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 981 | Do. Wightii .. ... | Vella-thorasay ... | Tella-kaka-mushti. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 982 | Trema orientalis ... ... | Mini, Virimaram, Vimmi, Bendai. | Gada-nelli ... | Gorklu, Bendé, Homé. | Punnai, Mallam-thoddali. | ..... |
| 983 | Gironniera reticulata ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 984 | Phyllochlamys spinosa ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 985 | Streblus aspera ... ... | Pirayan, Kutti-pila. | Pakki, Baniki, Barnik. | Mitli ... ... | ..... | Sahada. |
| 986 | Pleoospermum spinosum ... | ..... | Koriti ... ... | Beuduga ... | ..... | ..... |
| 987 | Ficus parasitica ... ... | Itchi ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 988 | Do. bengalensis ... ... | Ala, Alau ... | Mari, Marri, Murri. | Aladamara, Holadu, Goli. | Peria ala, Perál, Al, Alamaram. | Bori. |
| 989 | Do. mysorensis ... ... | Kalala, Kal-alai, Itchee, Goni. | ..... | Goni, Goli, Ala. | ..... | ..... |
| 990 | Do. pilosa ... ... | Ala ... ... | Marri ... ... | Haladu ... ... | ..... | Boro. |
| 991 | Do. tomentosa ... | Arasu ... ... | Petta-mari, Kal-juvvi, Pitta-madri. | Kallalada, Kadigoni, Kaluhatti. | ..... | ..... |
| 992 | Do. altissima .. ... | ..... | ..... | Goli ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 993 | Do. indica ... ... | Alamaram ... | ..... | Alda ... ... | Ala ... ... | ..... |
| 994 | Do. pisocarpa ... ... | ..... | ..... | Kulasi ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 995 | Do. glabella ... ... | Kal-athi ... | Marri ... ... | Kalichi ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 996 | Do. rotasa ... ... | Kal-alan, Ichi, Kalichelu. | Yerra-juvi ... | Pilála, Katáchi. | ..... | ..... |
| 997 | Do. nervosa ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 998 | Do. religiosa ... ... | Arasa, Arasan ... | Rai, Ravi, Ragi. | Arli, Aswatha, Rangi, Asvela, Alli, Arasu, Aralli. | Arsam, Arial ... | Usto, On-ja-ran. |
| 999 | Do. Arnottiana ... ... | Kal-ichi... ... | Kondregi ... | Betta arali ... | ..... | ..... |
| 1000 | Do. Tjakela ... ... | ..... | ..... | Maki ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 1001 | Do. Tsiéla ... ... | Ichi, Séla Kalli-chi, Kuroovee alan. | Juvvi ... ... | Bili basuri, Goli. | ..... | Jori. |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Urticaceæ*—cont. | | | | | |
| 1002 | Ficus infectoria ... | Jovi ... ... | Yuri, Juvi, Jivvi. | Bassari, Juvvi ... | Isjakela ... | Rejorjau, Re-jorjau. |
| 1003 | Do. geniculata ... ... | ..... | ..... | Maki Kuruga-sigelli. | ..... | ..... |
| 1004 | Do. asperrima ... ... | Irimbuarathan... | Tarásu ... ... | Gargatti... ... | Théragam ... | ..... |
| 1005 | Do. hispida ... ... | Chóna atthi, Ottanáli. | Bamari, Kuku Bodda. | Kadatti ... ... | Erumanáku ... | Sáhádáboro. |
| 1006 | Do. sæmocarpa ... ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1007 | Do. Cunia ... ... | ..... | ..... | Garagasadamara. | Perinaterégam ... | ..... |
| 1008 | Do. glomerata ... ... | Atti, Ichimaram. | Moydi, Medi, Atti, Boda, Madi. | Kulla-kith, Atti, Hathi, Garaga-sadamara, Haguche-mara. | Attee, Porena teregram. | Dhemeri. |
| 1009 | Do. racemosa ... ... | ..... | Medi ... ... | Hathi ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 1010 | Do. biglandulosa ... ... | ..... | ..... | Goddu mitti ... | ..... | ..... |
| 1011 | Antiaris toxicaria ... ... | Alli, Nettavil ... | ... | Jaguri, Aranji ... | Araya anjili, Aranjili, Aranthal. | ..... |
| 1012 | Artocarpus incisa ... ... | ..... | ..... | Divi halasu ... | Velathi Pilavu. | ..... |
| 1013 | Do. hirsuta ... | Anjalli, Ayinoe, Kat Pila, Pay-pila, Kana-pila. | ..... | Hesswa, Hebba-lasu, Halasina-tágu, Aini. | Ayanee, Ayneo-pala, Aini-pilavu, Anjale. | ..... |
| 1014 | Do. integrifolia ... | Pilla, Pelah ... | Panasa ... ... | Halsina, Alasu, Halasu. | Pela, Chuckkai, Pilavu. | Fonase, Fonoso. |
| 1015 | Do. Lakoocha ... | ..... | Nakka-renu ... | Vonte mara, Watchuli. | Pulinchakka-maram. | Joito. |
| 1016 | Laportea crenulata ... | Otta plávu ... | ..... | ..... | Anai choriya ... | ..... |
| 1017 | Boehmeria malabarica ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1018 | Villebrnnea integrifolia ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1019 | Debregeasia velntina ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Casuarineæ.* | | | | | |
| 1020 | Casuarina equisetifolia ... | Sowkoo, Chavuki. | Saraku, Chowku, Surugu. | Gali, Chabuku ... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Salicineæ.* | | | | | |
| 1021 | Salix tetrasperma ... ... | Nirunohi ... | ..... | Niranji ... ... | ..... | Panijambo, Panijamo. |
| | *Coniferæ.* | | | | | |
| 1022 | Podocarpus latifolia... ... | Narambilá, Karunthumbi, Nerambali. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Cycadaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 1023 | Cycas revoluta ... ... | Pai Ingi ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1024 | Do. circinalis ... ... | Kodi-icham ... | Perita ... ... | Ichal ... ... | ..... | Orunguna Orguno. |
| 1025 | Do. Beddomei ... ... | ..... | Perita ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Scitamineæ.* | | | | | |
| 1026 | Curcuma angustifolia ... | Kugai manjal ... | ..... | Kuve gida ... | ..... | ..... |
| 1027 | Do. aromatica ... | Kasturimanjal ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1028 | Do. longa ... ... | Manjal ... ... | ..... | Arasina ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 1029 | Zingiber officinale ... ... | Injee ... ... | ..... | Sunti ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 1030 | Elettaria Cardamomum ... | Elachedy ... | ..... | Elekkigida ... | ..... | ..... |
| 1031 | Musa sapientum ... ... | Válai ... ... | Natabani ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1032 | Do. paradisiaca ... ... | ..... | Aratikaya ... | Bale ... ... | Kodali ... ... | ..... |
| | *Hæmodoraceæ.* | | | | | |
| 1033 | Sansevieria zeylanica ... | Marul ... ... | ..... | Marugagida ... | ..... | ..... |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Amaryllideæ.* | | | | | |
| 1034 | Agave americana ... ... | Katalai ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1035 | Do. vivipara ... ... | Kattalai ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1036 | Crinum asiaticum ... ... | Veshi Moonghoe. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Dioscoreaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 1037 | Dioscorea oppositifolia ... | ..... | ..... | Távé Névé ... | ..... | ..... |
| 1038 | Do. laurifolia ... ... | ..... | ..... | Ennásara, Nirbatti. | ..... | ..... |
| | *Liliaceæ.* | | | | | |
| 1039 | Asparagus racemosus ... | ..... | ..... | Simbrumulla ... | ..... | ..... |
| 1040 | Gloriosa superba ... ... | Catteejan .. | ..... | Shiva-shakti-balli. | ..... | ..... |
| | *Palmeæ.* | | | | | |
| 1041 | Areca Catechu ... ... | Paku ... ... | Poka ... ... | Adike, Kangu ... | ..... | Gua. |
| 1042 | Do. concinna ... ... | ..... | ..... | Adako ... ... | Kangu ... ... | ..... |
| 1043 | Arenga Wightii ... ... | ..... | ..... | Dhudasal ... | ..... | ..... |
| 1044 | Caryota urens ... ... | Kondapanai, Koonalpanai. | Jiluga, Bakiri, Yadarikodari. | Binay, Bhyni, Bagani. | Anepanne ... | Solopo. |
| 1045 | Phœnix sylvestris ... ... | Ichamaram, Esanmaram. | Ita ... ... | Yendatuichi, Eechal, Ieechlu, Ichalamara. | ..... | Kojari, Kojiri. |
| 1046 | Do. acaulis ... ... | Ichimar ... | Samuta, Chinnita, Kondaita, Chitita. | Sannaichi, Sannaichala. | ..... | Sanokojiri, Kojiri. |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1047 | Do. farinifera ... | Sith Esanmaram. | Kondaita, Sannaita, Chittneatha. | Hallichu ... | ..... | ..... |
| 1048 | Corypha umbraculifera ... | Thalee panay, Kunda-panay. | ..... | Indu ... ... | ..... | ..... |
| 1049 | Calamus fasciculatus ... | Peramboo ... | Pepa, Betham, Papatige. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1050 | Do. Rotang ... ... | Pirambco, Pirambai. | Pemn, Bethamu. | Betta ... ... | ..... | Betto, Betam. |
| 1051 | Borassas flabelliformis ... | Panai ... ... | Tadi, Tati ... | Pani, Talimara... | ..... | ..... |
| 1052 | Cocos nucifera ... ... | Tenkai, Tennai... | Tenkaya, Kobbari, Kobbara. | Tigini, Tengina, Thengu. | ..... | Nodia. |
| | *Pandaneæ.* | | | | | |
| 1053 | Pandanus fascicularis ... | Thalaymaram ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1054 | Do. odoratissimus ... | Talai ... ... | Mogali ... ... | Kaide, Mundige. | Kaide ... ... | Khia. |
| | *Aroideæ.* | | | | | |
| 1055 | Arum campanulatum ... | Boomi-Sallarai-Kilangu. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1056 | Colocasia Antiquorum ... | Séma Kilangu ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1057 | Acorus Calamus ... ... | Vasamboo ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | *Gramineæ.* | | | | | |
| 1058 | Andropogon muricatus ... | Vetti-ver ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1059 | Cynodon dactylon ... ... | Arugampilloo ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1060 | Eleusine indica ... ... | Koivárn ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1061 | Arundinaria Wightiana ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

*Preliminary list of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency*—cont.

| Serial No. | Botanical name. | Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Gramineæ*—cont. | | | | | |
| 1062 | Bambusa arundinacea ... | Mungil, Poruvarai, Mullumungil, Peroomungil. | Rellu, Bongu, Mundla Voduru, Vedru, Bongulu, Mulluvedaru, Mudasa vaduru. | Bidru, Bidungulu, Biduru, Bedru, Hebbidaru, Dhattai. | Móoolah, Illi, Mulla. | Kontabaunso. |
| 1063 | Oxytenanthera Thwaitesii ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1064 | Do. Bourdilloni... | Ponmungil ... | ..... | ..... | Arambu, Kámbu. | ..... |
| 1065 | Dendrocalamus strictus ... | Kalmoongil, Nataimungil, Siruvarai, Gattimungil, Mungil, Mul Mungil, Siru-mungil. | Sauna Veduru, Kanka Veduru, Sadthana-veduru, Bonga Veduru, Chitti vedru, Sadanapu Veduru. | Laukri, Kiribiduru, Biduru, Sanna Bedru, Chinna-bebhuru, Gandubidura. | Kul Moolah, Kariugali Mola, Kal-mólla. | Salimbo bauuso, Sano banso. |
| 1066 | Teinostachyum Wightii ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1067 | Ochalandra Rheedii ... ... | Nanal, Etha-cally. | ..... | Lékhanigida ... | Oda, Ota, Odai, Amma. | ..... |
| 1068 | Do. travancorica ... | Ethakalli, Hukka Moongil, Eral. | ..... | Ootai ... ... | Eetta, Vé ... | ..... |

# INDEX.

## BOTANICAL NAMES.

[Figures refer to serial numbers.]

### A.


| | No. |
|---|---|
| Aberia Gardneri ... ... | 78 |
| Abroma angusta ... ... | 161 |
| Abrus precatorius ... ... | 377 |
| Abutilon indicum ... ... | 125 |
| Acacia arabica ... ... ... | 462 |
| Catechu ... ... | 467 |
| concinna ... ... | 471 |
| eburnea ... ... | 463 |
| Farnesiana ... ... | 460 |
| ferruginea ... ... | 469 |
| Intsia ... ... ... | 472 |
| Latronum ... ... | 470 |
| leucophlæa ... ... | 465 |
| pennata ... ... | 473 |
| planifrons ... ... | 461 |
| Suma ... ... ... | 466 |
| Sundra ... ... ... | 468 |
| tomentosa ... ... | 464 |
| Acalypha fruticosa ... ... | 955 |
| indica ... ... | 956 |
| Achras sapota ... ... ... | 674 |
| Achyranthes aspera ... ... | 830 |
| Acorus Calamus ... ... | 1057 |
| Acrocarpus fraxinifolius ... | 459 |
| Acronychia laurifolia ... ... | 202 |
| Actephila excelsa ... ... | 897 |
| Actinodaphne ambigua ... | 849 |
| Hookeri ... | 848 |
| salicina ... | 847 |
| Adansonia digitata ... ... | 133 |
| Adenanthera pavonina ... | 453 |
| Adenochlæna indica ... ... | 957 |
| Adhatoda tranquebariensis ... | 796 |
| Vasica ... ... | 798 |
| Adina cordifolia ... ... | 590 |
| Adinandra lasiopetala ... ... | 105 |
| Ægle Marmelos ... ... | 221 |
| Agave americana ... ... | 1034 |
| vivipara ... ... | 1035 |
| Aglaia Roxburghiana ... ... | 246 |
| Agrostistachys indica ... ... | 953 |
| longifolia ... | 954 |
| Ailantus excelsa ... ... | 222 |
| malabarica ... ... | 223 |
| Alangium Lamarckii ... ... | 580 |


### A—*cont.*


| | No. |
|---|---|
| Albizzia amara ... ... ... | 478 |
| Lebbek ... ... | 474 |
| lophantha ... ... | 479 |
| odoratissima ... ... | 475 |
| procera ... ... | 476 |
| stipulata ... ... | 477 |
| Aleurites moluccana ... ... | 940 |
| Allophylus Cobbe ... ... | 331 |
| zeylanicus (var.) | |
| hispida ... ... ... | 330 |
| Alphonsea lutea ... ... | 36 |
| madraspatana ... | 38 |
| zeylanica ... ... | 37 |
| Alseodaphne grandis ... ... | 846 |
| semicarpifolia ... | 845 |
| Alsodeia zeylanica ... ... | 67 |
| Alstonia scholaris ... ... | 733 |
| venenatus ... ... | 734 |
| Amaranthus spinosus ... ... | 829 |
| Amoora Lawii ... ... ... | 249 |
| Rohituka ... ... | 248 |
| Anacardium occidentale ... | 346 |
| Anacolosa densiflora ... ... | 266 |
| Anamirta Cocculus ... ... | 44 |
| Andropogon muricatus ... | 1058 |
| Anisochilus carnosus ... ... | 824 |
| Anogeissus acuminata ... | 511 |
| latifolia ... ... | 510 |
| Anona reticulata ... ... | 28 |
| squamosa ... ... | 27 |
| Anthocephalus Cadamba ... | 589 |
| Antiaris toxicaria ... ... | 1011 |
| Antidesma Bunius ... ... | 933 |
| diandrum ... ... | 934 |
| Ghesembilla ... | 932 |
| Apodytes Benthamiana ... | 272 |
| Apollonias Arnottii ... ... | 838 |
| Aporosa Lindleyana ... ... | 930 |
| Aralia malabarica ... ... | 572 |
| Ardisia amplexicaulis ... ... | 660 |
| humilis ... ... | 663 |
| paniculata ... ... | 659 |
| pauciflora ... ... | 661 |
| rhomboidea ... ... | 662 |
| Areca Catechu ... ... ... | 1041 |

A—*cont.*


| | No. |
|---|---|
| Areca concinna ... ... | 1042 |
| Arenga Wightii ... ... | 1043 |
| Argemone Mexicana ... ... | 51 |
| Argyreia speciosa ... ... | 768 |
| Artocarpus hirsuta ... ... | 1013 |
| incisa ... ... | 1012 |
| integrifolia ... | 1014 |
| Lakoocha ... ... | 1015 |
| Arum campanulatum ... ... | 1055 |
| Arundinaria Wightiana ... | 1061 |
| Asparagus racemosus ... ... | 1039 |
| Asteriastigma macrocarpa ... | 81 |
| Atalantia ceylanica ... ... | 215 |
| missionis ... ... | 216 |
| monophylla ... ... | 213 |
| racemosa ... ... | 214 |
| Averrhoa Bilimbi ... ... | 191 |
| Carambola ... ... | 190 |
| Avicennia officinalis ... ... | 832 |
| Azima tetracantha ... ... | 725 |


B


| | |
|---|---|
| Baccaurea courtallensis ... | 935 |
| sapida ... ... | 936 |
| Balanites Roxburghii ... ... | 225 |
| Balanocarpus erosa ... ... | 124 |
| utilis ... ... | 123 |
| Balsamodendron Berryi ... | 233 |
| Bambusa arundinacea ... | 1062 |
| Barleria Prionitis ... ... | 795 |
| Barringtonia acutangula ... | 541 |
| racemosa ... | 540 |
| Bassia latifolia ... ... ... | 667 |
| longifolia ... ... | 668 |
| malabarica ... ... | 669 |
| Bauhinia acuminata ... ... | 444 |
| diphylla ... ... | 447 |
| malabarica ... ... | 446 |
| purpurea ... ... | 450 |
| racemosa ... ... | 445 |
| retusa ... ... | 448 |
| tomentosa ... ... | 443 |
| Vahlii ... ... | 449 |
| variegata ... ... | 451 |
| Beddomea indica ... ... | 253 |
| simplicifolia ... | 254 |
| Beilschmiedia fagifolia ... | 839 |
| Berberis aristata ... ... | 50 |
| nepalensis ... ... | 49 |
| Berchemia lineata .. ... | 311 |
| Berrya Ammonilla ... ... | 164 |
| Bischofia javanica ... ... | 929 |
| Bixa Orellana ... ... ... | 69 |
| Blachia umbellata ... ... | 952 |
| Blepharistemma corymbosum. | 501 |
| Bocagea Dalzellii ... ... | 42 |
| Boehmeria malabarica ... | 1017 |
| Boerhaavia diffusa ... ... | 826 |


B—*cont.*


| | No. |
|---|---|
| Bombax insigne ... ... | 135 |
| malabaricum ... ... | 136 |
| Bongainvillea spectabiles ... | 828 |
| Borassus flabelliformis ... | 1051 |
| Boswellia glabra ... ... | 231 |
| serrata .. ... | 229 |
| thurifera ... ... | 230 |
| Boucerosia umbellata ... ... | 746 |
| Brassaia capitata ... ... | 579 |
| Breynia angustifolia ... ... | 919 |
| rhamnoides ... ... | 920 |
| Bridelia montana ... ... | 892 |
| retusa ... ... ... | 891 |
| stipularis ... ... | 893 |
| Bruguiera caryophylloides ... | 497 |
| gymnorhiza ... | 496 |
| parviflora ... ... | 498 |
| Buchanania angustifolia ... | 849 |
| latifolia ... ... | 348 |
| Buddleia asiatica ... ... | 748 |
| Bursera serrata ... ... | 235 |
| Butea frondosa ... ... ... | 385 |
| superba ... ... ... | 386 |
| Byrsophyllum tetrandrum ... | 602 |


C


| | |
|---|---|
| Cadaba indica ... ... ... | 57 |
| trifoliata ... ... | 56 |
| Cæsalpinia Bonduc ... ... | 412 |
| Bonducella ... | 411 |
| coriaria ... ... | 416 |
| pulcherrima ... | 414 |
| Sappan ... ... | 413 |
| sepiaria ... ... | 415 |
| Cajanus indicus ... ... | 391 |
| Calamus fasciculatus ... ... | 1049 |
| Rotang ... ... | 1050 |
| Callicarpa arborea ... ... | 802 |
| lanata ... ... | 803 |
| Calophyllum inophyllum ... | 97 |
| tomentosum ... | 98 |
| Wightianum ... | 99 |
| Calotropis gigantea ... ... | 743 |
| procera ... ... | 744 |
| Calpurnia aurea ... ... | 408 |
| Calycopteris floribunda ... | 509 |
| Camellia theifera ... ... | 108 |
| Campnosperma zeylanica ... | 358 |
| Cananga odorata ... ... | 9 |
| Canarium bruneum ... ... | 236 |
| commune ... ... | 237 |
| strictum ... ... | 238 |
| Canavalia ensiformis ... ... | 387 |
| Cansjera Rheedii ... ... | 267 |
| Canthium angustifolium ... | 623 |
| didymum ... ... | 618 |
| neilgherrense ... | 620 |
| parviflorum ... | 624 |

C—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Canthium Rheedi ... ... | 622 |
| travancoricum ... | 621 |
| umbellatum ... | 619 |
| Capparis aphylla ... ... | 62 |
| divaricata ... ... | 61 |
| grandiflora ... ... | 58 |
| grandis ... ... | 63 |
| Heyneana ... ... | 60 |
| horrida ... ... | 66 |
| parviflora ... ... | 64 |
| sepiaria ... ... | 65 |
| zeylanica ... ... | 59 |
| Carallia integerrima ... ... | 499 |
| Carapa moluccensis ... ... | 255 |
| Cardiospermum Halicacabum | 326 |
| Careya arborea ... ... | 542 |
| Carica Papaya ... ... ... | 565 |
| Carissa Carandas .. ... | 726 |
| macrophylla ... ... | 728 |
| spinarum ... ... | 727 |
| Caryota urens ... ... ... | 1044 |
| Casearia esculenta ... ... | 560 |
| graveolens ... ... | 559 |
| tomentosa ... ... | 561 |
| wynadensis ... ... | 562 |
| Cassia auriculata ... ... | 427 |
| bicapsularis ... ... | 425 |
| Fistula ... ... ... | 421 |
| glauca ... ... ... | 431 |
| lanceolata ... ... | 428 |
| marginata ... ... | 422 |
| montana ... ... | 430 |
| siamea ... ... ... | 429 |
| Sophera ... ... | 423 |
| tomentosa ... ... | 426 |
| Tora ... ... ... | 424 |
| Casuarina equisetifolia ... | 1020 |
| Cedrela Toona ... ... ... | 258 |
| Celastrus paniculata ... ... | 293 |
| stylosa ... ... | 294 |
| Celtis australis ... ... | 979 |
| tetrandra ... ... | 980 |
| Wightii ... ... ... | 981 |
| Cerbera Odollam ... ... | 731 |
| Cerens hexangularis ... ... | 571 |
| Ceriopa Candolleana ... ... | 494 |
| Chailletia gelonioides ... ... | 261 |
| Chickrassia tabularis ... ... | 257 |
| Chloroxylon Swieteuia ... | 259 |
| Chrysophyllum Roxburghii ... | 664 |
| Cinnamomum iners ... ... | 840 |
| Wightii ... | 842 |
| zeylanicum ... | 841 |
| Cipadessa fruticosa ... ... | 243 |
| Cissampelos Pareira ... ... | 48 |
| Citrullus Colocynthis ... ... | 567 |
| Citrus Aurantium ... ... | 218 |
| decumana ... ... | 219 |
| medica ... ... ... | 217 |

C—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Clausena indica ... ... | 208 |
| Willdenovii ... ... | 209 |
| Cleidion javanicum ... ... | 968 |
| Cleistanthus collinus ... ... | 894 |
| malabaricus ... | 895 |
| patalus ... ... | 896 |
| Clematis Gauriana ... ... | 2 |
| Napaulensis ... ... | 1 |
| Clerodendron inerme ... ... | 819 |
| infortunatum ... | 821 |
| phlomoides ... | 820 |
| Clitoria Ternatia ... ... | 390 |
| Cocculus laurifolius ... ... | 46 |
| villosus ... ... | 47 |
| Cochlospermum Gossypium ... | 68 |
| Cocos nucifera ... ... ... | 1052 |
| Cœlodepas calycinum ... | 958 |
| Coffea arabica ... ... ... | 633 |
| Wightiana ... ... | 632 |
| Colebrookea oppositifolia ... | 825 |
| Colocasia Antiquorum... ... | 1056 |
| Colubrina asiatica ... ... | 317 |
| Combretum decandrum ... | 513 |
| ovalifolium ... | 514 |
| Connarus monocarpus ... | 364 |
| Cordia fulvosa ... ... ... | 760 |
| MacLeodii ... ... | 759 |
| monoica ... ... | 755 |
| Myxa ... ... ... | 753 |
| obliqua ... ... ... | 754 |
| Perrottetii ... ... | 757 |
| Rothii ... ... ... | 756 |
| subcordata ... ... | 761 |
| vestita ... ... ... | 758 |
| Corypha umbraculifera ... | 1048 |
| Cotoneaster buxifolia ... ... | 492 |
| Cratæva (var.) Nurvala ... | 55 |
| religiosa ... ... | 54 |
| Crinum asiaticum ... ... | 1036 |
| Croton aromaticus ... ... | 944 |
| caudatus ... ... | 945 |
| Klotzschianus ... ... | 946 |
| malabaricus ... ... | 941 |
| nigro-viridis ... ... | 948 |
| oblongifolius ... ... | 943 |
| scabiosus ... ... | 942 |
| Tiglium ... ... | 947 |
| Crudia zeylanica ... ... | 437 |
| Cryptocarya Wightiana ... | 837 |
| Cullenia excelsa ... ... | 137 |
| Curcuma angustifolia ... ... | 1026 |
| aromatica ... ... | 1027 |
| longa ... ... ... | 1028 |
| Cyathocalyx zeylanicus ... | 8 |
| Cycas Beddomei ... ... | 1025 |
| circinalis ... ... | 1024 |
| revoluta ... ... ... | 1023 |
| Cyclostemon indicus ... ... | 925 |
| macrophyllus ... | 926 |

C—cont.

No.
Cyclostomon malabaricus ... 927
Cynodon dactylon ... ... 1059
Cynometra ramiflora ... ... 432
travancorica ... 433

D

Dæmia extensa ... ... 745
Dalbergia lanceolaria ... ... 396
latifolia ... ... 395
paniculata ... ... 397
Sissoo ... ... 394
Daphnipbyllum glaucescens ... 931
Debregeasia velutina ... ... 1019
Dendrocalamus strictus ... 1065
Derris scandens ... ... 402
vestita ... ... ... 403
Desmodium Cephalotes ... 375
pulchellum ... 376
Dialium ovoideum ... ... 434
Diohopsis elliptica ... ... 666
Dichrostachys cinerea ... 455
Dillenia indica ... ... ... 3
Dioscorea laurifolia ... ... 1038
oppositifolia ... 1037
Diospyros affinis ... ... 692
Chloroxylon ... 686
Ebonum ... ... 683
Embryopteris ... 679
foliolosa ... ... 681
insignis ... ... 690
melanoxylon ... 689
microphylla ... 685
montana ... ... 678
nilagirica ... ... 691
ovalifolia ... ... 682
paniculata ... ... 693
pruriens ... ... 677
sylvatica ... ... 684
tomentosa ... ... 688
Toposia ... ... 680
Tupru ... ... 687
Diplospora apiocarpa ... ... 612
sphærocarpa ... 613
Dipterocarpus turbinatus ... 109
Dodonæa viscosa ... ... 339
Dolichandrone arcuata ... 784
crispa ... ... 782
falcata ... ... 783
Rheodii ... 781
Doona Gardneri ... ... 118
zeylanica ... ... 117
Dysoxylum bineotariferum ... 244

E

Ehretia acuminata ... ... 762
buxifolia ... ... 766
lævis ... ... ... 763

E—cont.

No.
Ehretia ovalifolia ... ... 764
Wightiana ... ... 765
Elæagnus hortensis ... ... 863
latifolia ... ... 864
Elæocarpus amœnus ... ... 182
Ganitrus ... ... 179
glandulifer ... 185
Monocera ... 184
oblongus ... ... 181
serratus ... ... 180
tuberculatus. ... 183
Elæodendron glaucum ... 300
Elettaria Cardamomum ... 1030
Eleusine indica ... ... ... 1060
Ellipanthus Thwaitessi ... 365
Embelia Gardneriana .. ... 658
Ribes ... ... ... 655
robusta ... ... 656
vestita ... ... 657
Erinocarpus Nimmoanus ... 178
Eriodendron anfractuosum ... 136
Erioglossum edule ... ... 329
Eriolæna Hookeriana ... ... 158
quinquelocularis ... 159
Stocksii ... ... 157
Erycibe paniculata ... ... 767
Erythrina indica ... ... 380
stricta ... ... 381
suberosa ... ... 382
(var.) sublobata ... 383
Erythrospermum phytolaccoides ... ... ... ... 71
Erythroxylon monogynum ... 187
Eugenia alternifolia ... ... 533
aquea ... ... 519
argentea ... ... 539
Arnottiana ... ... 524
bracteata ... ... 538
calophyllifolia ... 530
caryophyllæa ... 529
codyensis ... ... 537
cylindrica ... ... 523
floccosa ... ... 536
Gardneri ... ... 528
hemispherica ... 521
Jambolana ... ... 535
Jambos .. ... 520
læta ... ... ... 522
malabarica ... ... 532
montana ... ... 527
Munronii ... ... 518
operculata ... ... 534
rubicunda ... ... 531
Wightiana ... ... 525
zeylanica ... ... 526
Euonymus angulatus ... ... 283
crenulatus ... ... 280
dichotomus ... 281
indicus ... ... 279

E—*cont.*


| | No. |
|---|---|
| Euonymus serratifolius ... | 282 |
| Euphorbia antiquorum ... | 887 |
| fusiformis ... ... | 890 |
| neriifolia ... ... | 885 |
| Nivulia ... ... | 886 |
| Tirucalli ... ... | 884 |
| tortilis ... ... | 888 |
| trigona ... ... | 889 |
| Eurya japonica ... ... | 106 |
| Evodia Roxburghiana ... ... | 193 |
| Exocœcaria Agallocha ... ... | 976 |
| crenulata ... ... | 977 |


F


| | |
|---|---|
| Fagræa obovata ... ... | 749 |
| Feronia Elephantum ... ... | 220 |
| Ficus altissima ... ... | 992 |
| Arnottiana ... ... | 999 |
| asperrima .. ... | 1004 |
| bengalensis ... ... | 988 |
| biglandulosa ... ... | 1010 |
| Cunia ... ... ... | 1007 |
| geniculata ... ... | 1003 |
| glabella... ... ... | 995 |
| glomerata ... ... | 1008 |
| hispida ... ... ... | 1005 |
| indica ... ... ... | 993 |
| infectoria ... ... | 1002 |
| mysorensis ... ... | 989 |
| nervosa ... ... ... | 997 |
| parasitica ... ... | 987 |
| pilosa ... ... ... | 990 |
| pisocarpa ... ... | 994 |
| racemosa ... ... | 1009 |
| religiosa ... ... ... | 998 |
| retusa ... ... ... | 996 |
| sæmocarpa ... ... | 1006 |
| Tjakela ... ... ... | 1000 |
| tomentosa ... ... | 991 |
| Tsiela ... ... ... | 1001 |
| Filicium decipiens ... ... | 239 |
| Flacourtia Cataphracta ... | 74 |
| inermis ... ... | 72 |
| montana ... ... | 73 |
| Ramontchi ... ... | 75 |
| sepiaria ... ... | 76 |
| Flemingia Chappar ... ... | 392 |
| congesta ... ... | 393 |
| Fuegia Leucopyrus ... | 918 |
| microcarpa... ... | 917 |


G


| | |
|---|---|
| Garcinia Cambogia ... ... | 91 |
| indica ... ... | 90 |
| lanceæfolia ... ... | 92 |
| Morella ... ... | 93 |
| travancorica ... | 94 |


G—*cont.*


| | No. |
|---|---|
| Garcinia Xanthochymus ... | 95 |
| Gardenia gummifera ... | 609 |
| latifolia ... ... | 610 |
| lucida ... ... | 608 |
| turgida ... ... | 611 |
| Garuga pinnata ... ... | 232 |
| Gaultheria fragrantissima ... | 651 |
| Gelonium lanceolatum ... | 974 |
| Gendarussa vulgaris ... ... | 797 |
| Girouniera reticulata ... ... | 983 |
| Givotia rottleriformis ... ... | 949 |
| Glenniea zeylanica ... ... | 333 |
| Glochidion arboreum ... ... | 912 |
| fagifolium ... ... | 910 |
| Heyneanum ... | 916 |
| Hohenackeri ... | 911 |
| littorale ... ... | 907 |
| malabaricum ... | 914 |
| neilgherrense ... | 913 |
| tomentosum ... | 908 |
| velutinum ... ... | 915 |
| zeylanicum ... | 909 |
| Gloriosa superba ... ... | 1040 |
| Gluta travancorica ... ... | 347 |
| Glycosmis pentaphylla ... | 203 |
| sapindoides ... | 204 |
| Glyptopetalum grandiflorum ... | 285 |
| zeylanicum ... | 284 |
| Gmelina arborea ... ... | 812 |
| asiatica .. ... | 813 |
| Gomphandra axillaris ... ... | 270 |
| polymorpha ... | 271 |
| Gomphia angustifolia ... ... | 228 |
| Goniothalamus cordiopetalus... | 23 |
| Thwaitesii ... | 21 |
| Wightii ... | 24 |
| wynaadensis ... | 22 |
| Gordonia obtusa ... ... | 107 |
| Gossypium arboreum ... ... | 131 |
| Grewia abutilifolia ... ... | 176 |
| asiatica ... ... | 169 |
| bracteata ... ... | 174 |
| hirsuta ... ... | 177 |
| lævigata ... ... | 173 |
| orientalis ... | 165 |
| pilosa ... ... | 171 |
| populifolia ... ... | 166 |
| salvifolia ... ... | 167 |
| scabrida ... ... | 175 |
| scabrophylla ... ... | 170 |
| tiliæfolia ... ... | 168 |
| villosa ... ... | 172 |
| Guazuma tomentosa ... ... | 162 |
| Guettarda speciosa ... ... | 615 |
| Gymnosporia emarginata ... | 296 |
| montana ... | 297 |
| neglecta ... | 295 |
| Gyrinops Walla ... ... | 862 |
| Gyrocarpus Jacquini ... ... | 515 |

## H


| | No. |
|---|---|
| Hardwickia binata ... ... | 435 |
| pinnata .. ... | 436 |
| Harpullia cupanoides ... ... | 338 |
| Hedyotis swertioides ... ... | 598 |
| Helicia nilagirica ... ... | 859 |
| robusta ... ... | 860 |
| Helicteres Isora ... ... | 149 |
| Hemicyclia oleia ... ... | 924 |
| sepiaria ... ... | 922 |
| venusta ... ... | 923 |
| Hemidesmus indicus ... ... | 742 |
| Hemigyrosa canescens ... | 328 |
| deficiens ... ... | 327 |
| Heptapleurum racemosum ... | 576 |
| rostratum ... | 575 |
| venulosum ... | 577 |
| Wallichianum... | 578 |
| Heritiera littoralis ... ... | 146 |
| Papilio ... ... | 147 |
| Heterophragma Roxburghii ... | 786 |
| sulfureum ... | 785 |
| Heynea trijuga ... ... | 252 |
| Hibiscus collinus ... ... | 126 |
| Rosa-sinensis ... | 128 |
| tiliacens ... ... | 127 |
| Hippocratea Arnottiana ... | 301 |
| Hiptage Madablota ... ... | 188 |
| Holarrhena antidysenterica ... | 735 |
| Holigarna Arnottiana ... ... | 354 |
| Grahamii ... ... | 356 |
| longifolia ... ... | 355 |
| Holoptelea integrifolia ... | 978 |
| Homalium travancoricum ... | 564 |
| zeylanicum ... | 563 |
| Homonoia retusa, ... ... | 972 |
| riparia ... ... | 971 |
| Hopea odorata ... ... ... | 114 |
| parviflora ... ... | 115 |
| Wightiana ... ... | 116 |
| Hugonia Mystax ... ... | 186 |
| Humboldtia Brunonis ... | 441 |
| unijuga ... ... | 440 |
| Vahliana ... ... | 442 |
| Hunteria corymbosa ... ... | 730 |
| Hydnocarpus alpina ... ... | 80 |
| Wightiana ... | 79 |
| Hymenodictyon excelsum ... | 593 |
| obovatum ... | 594 |


## I


| | |
|---|---|
| Ichnocarpus frutescens ... | 741 |
| Ilex denticulata ... ... | 276 |
| Gardneriana ... ... | 277 |
| malabarica ... ... | 275 |
| Wightiana ... ... | 278 |
| Indigofera aspalathoides ... | 366 |
| pulchella ... ... | 368 |


I—cont.


| | No. |
|---|---|
| Indigofera tinctoria ... ... | 367 |
| Ingacynometroides ... ... | 484 |
| Ipomæa coccinea ... ... | 769 |
| Ixora coccinea ... ... | 628 |
| Notoniana ... ... | 625 |
| parviflora ... ... | 627 |
| polyantha ... ... | 626 |


## J


| | |
|---|---|
| Jasminum angustifolium ... | 707 |
| aurionlatum ... | 709 |
| calophyllum ... | 710 |
| grandiflorum ... | 711 |
| rigidum ... ... | 708 |
| Rottlerianum ... | 706 |
| Sambac ... ... | 705 |
| Jatropha Curcas ... ... | 939 |
| glandulifera ... ... | 937 |
| nana ... ... ... | 938 |


## K


| | |
|---|---|
| Kandelia Rheedi ... ... | 495 |
| Kayea stylosa ... ... ... | 100 |
| Kleinhovia Hospita ... ... | 148 |
| Kokoona zeylanica ... ... | 291 |
| Knurrimia ceylanica ... ... | 299 |
| paniculata ... ... | 298 |
| Kydia calycina ... ... ... | 132 |


## L


| | |
|---|---|
| Lagerstrœmia indica ... ... | 553 |
| lanceolata ... | 555 |
| parviflora ... | 554 |
| Reginæ ... | 556 |
| Laggera alata ... ... ... | 648 |
| Lansium unamalayanum ... | 247 |
| Lantana aculeata ... ... | 799 |
| crenulata ... ... | 801 |
| indica ... ... | 800 |
| Laportea crenulata ... ... | 1016 |
| Lasianthera apicalis ... ... | 269 |
| Lasianthus crinitus ... ... | 640 |
| venulosus ... ... | 641 |
| Lasiosiphon eriocephalus ... | 861 |
| Lawsonia alba ... ... ... | 552 |
| Loea Sambucina ... ... | 325 |
| Leptonychia moacurroides ... | 163 |
| Leucæna glauca ... ... | 457 |
| Ligustrum neilgherrense ... | 722 |
| Perrottetii ... | 723 |
| robustum ... ... | 721 |
| Limonia acidissima ... ... | 211 |
| alata ... ... ... | 212 |
| Linociera intermedia ... ... | 716 |
| macrophylla ... | 717 |
| malabarica ... ... | 714 |

L—*cont.*


| | No. |
|---|---|
| Linociera Wightii ... ... | 715 |
| Litsæa coriacea ... ... | 854 |
| glabrata ... ... | 855 |
| ligustrina ... ... | 852 |
| oleoides ... ... | 856 |
| polyantha ... ... | 853 |
| sebifera ... ... | 851 |
| tomentosa ... ... | 850 |
| Wightiana ... ... | 857 |
| zeylanica ... ... | 858 |
| Lonicera Lescheuaultii ... | 586 |
| ligustrina ... ... | 587 |
| Lophopetalum Wightianum ... | 290 |
| Loranthus ouneatus ... ... | 869 |
| globosus ... ... | 873 |
| lonchiphyllus ... | 871 |
| longiflorus ... | 870 |
| loniceroides ... | 874 |
| rhopalocarpus ... | 866 |
| sarcophyllus ... | 872 |
| scurrula ... ... | 865 |
| tomentosus ... | 868 |
| vestitus ... ... | 867 |
| Lumnitzera racemosa ... ... | 512 |
| Lycopersicum esculentum ... | 776 |


M


| | |
|---|---|
| Maba buxifolia ... ... ... | 676 |
| nigrescens ... ... | 675 |
| Macaranga indica ... ... | 969 |
| Roxburghii ... | 970 |
| Machilus macrantha ... ... | 843 |
| Mærua arenaria ... ... | 53 |
| Mæsa indica ... ... ... | 653 |
| Mallotus albus ... ... ... | 960 |
| atrovirens ... ... | 964 |
| distans ... ... | 965 |
| Lawii ... ... ... | 962 |
| leptostachyus ... | 961 |
| philippinensis ... | 967 |
| repandus ... ... | 966 |
| rhamnifolius ... | 963 |
| Mangifera indica ... ... | 345 |
| Mappia fœtida... ... ... | 274 |
| tomentosa ... ... | 273 |
| Mastixia arborea ... ... | 581 |
| Melia Azedarach ... ... | 241 |
| Azedirachta ... ... | 240 |
| dubia ... ... ... | 242 |
| Melicope indica ... ... | 194 |
| Meliosma Arnottiana ... ... | 343 |
| simplicifolia ... | 342 |
| Wightii ... ... | 341 |
| Melochia velutina ... ... | 160 |
| Memecylon amabile ... ... | 543 |
| angustifolium ... | 548 |
| edule ... ... | 549 |
| gracile ... ... | 544 |


M—*cont.*


| | No. |
|---|---|
| Memecylon Heyneanum ... | 546 |
| intermedium ... | 547 |
| terminale ... | 545 |
| Mesua ferrea ... ... ... | 101 |
| Michelia Champaca ... ... | 6 |
| nilagirica ... ... | 7 |
| Micromelum pubescens ... | 205 |
| Microtropis densiflora ... | 288 |
| ovalifolia ... | 289 |
| ramiflora ... | 287 |
| Wallichiana ... | 286 |
| Miliusa indica ... ... ... | 31 |
| nilagirica ... ... | 34 |
| velutina ... ... | 33 |
| Wightiana ... ... | 32 |
| Millettia auriculata ... ... | 369 |
| Millingtonia hortensis ... | 778 |
| Mimosa rubicaulis ... ... | 458 |
| Mimusops Elengai ... ... | 670 |
| hexandra ... ... | 672 |
| indica ... ... | 673 |
| Roxburghiana ... | 671 |
| Mischodon zeylanicus ... | 928 |
| Mitrephora grandiflora ... | 26 |
| Heyneana ... | 25 |
| Monoporandra cordifolia ... | 122 |
| Morinda bracteata ... ... | 636 |
| citrifolia ... ... | 634 |
| exserta ... ... | 637 |
| tinctoria ... ... | 635 |
| umbellata ... ... | 638 |
| Moringa Concanensis ... ... | 362 |
| pterygosperma ... | 361 |
| Mucuna gigantea ... ... | 378 |
| pruriens ... ... | 379 |
| Mundulea suberosa ... ... | 370 |
| Murraya exotica ... ... | 206 |
| Kœnigii ... ... | 207 |
| Musa paradisiaca ... ... | 1032 |
| sapientum ... ... | 1031 |
| Mussaenda frondosa ... ... | 600 |
| Myristica attenuata ... ... | 836 |
| Farquhariana ... | 835 |
| fragrans ... ... | 831 |
| laurifolia ... ... | 832 |
| magnifica ... ... | 834 |
| malabarica ... ... | 833 |
| Myrsine capitellata ... ... | 654 |


N


| | |
|---|---|
| Nauclea purpurea ... ... | 592 |
| Nephelium Longana ... ... | 335 |
| stipulaceum ... | 336 |
| Niebuhria linearis ... ... | 52 |
| Nothopegia Colebrookiana ... | 357 |
| Nyctanthes Arbor-tristis ... | 712 |

## O


| | No. |
|---|---|
| Ochalandra Rheedii ... ... | 1067 |
| travancorica ... | 1068 |
| Ochna squarrosa ... ... | 226 |
| Wightiana ... ... | 227 |
| Ochrocarpus longifolius ... | 96 |
| Ocimum sanctum ... ... | 823 |
| Octotropis travancorica ... | 617 |
| Odina Wodier ... ... ... | 351 |
| Olax scandens ... ... ... | 263 |
| Wightiana ... ... | 264 |
| Oldenlandia umbellata ... | 599 |
| Olea dioica ... ... ... | 719 |
| glandulifera ... ... | 718 |
| polygama ... ... ... | 720 |
| Opilia amentacea ... ... | 268 |
| Opuntia Dillenii ... ... | 569 |
| Nigricans ... ... | 570 |
| Ormosia travancorica ... | 410 |
| Orophea erythrocarpa ... | 41 |
| Thomsoni ... ... | 40 |
| uniflora ... ... | 39 |
| Oroxylum indicum ... ... | 779 |
| Ostodes zeylanica ... ... | 951 |
| Osyris arborea ... ... | 882 |
| Ougeinia dalbergioides ... | 374 |
| Oxytenanthera Bourdilloni ... | 1064 |
| Thwaitesii ... | 1063 |


## P


| | |
|---|---|
| Pajanelia Rheedii ... ... | 790 |
| Pandanus fascicularis ... | 1053 |
| odoratissimus ... | 1054 |
| Pariuarium indicum ... ... | 485 |
| Parkia biglandulosa ... ... | 456 |
| Parkinsonia aculeata ... ... | 420 |
| Pavetta breviflora ... ... | 631 |
| indica ... ... | 629 |
| tomentosa ... ... | 630 |
| Pedalium Murex ... ... | 791 |
| Pemphis acidula ... ... | 551 |
| Pentapanax Leschenaultii ... | 573 |
| Pericopsis Mooniana ... ... | 409 |
| Phœanthus malabarious ... | 20 |
| Phaseolus Mungo ... ... | 389 |
| Phœbe psuiculata ... ... | 844 |
| Phœnix acaulis ... ... ... | 1046 |
| farinifera ... ... | 1047 |
| sylvestris ... ... | 1045 |
| Photinia Lindleyana ... ... | 490 |
| Notoniana ... ... | 491 |
| Phyllanthus albizzoides ... | 900 |
| Clarkei ... ... | 903 |
| distichus ... ... | 905 |
| Emblica ... ... | 899 |
| indicus ... ... | 906 |
| Lawii ... ... | 902 |
| Niruri ... ... | 904 |


## P—cont.


| | No. |
|---|---|
| Phyllanthus polyphyllus ... | 901 |
| reticulatus ... | 898 |
| Phyllochlamys spinosa ... | 984 |
| Piscnia aculeata ... ... | 827 |
| Pithecolobium bigeminum ... | 482 |
| dulce ... ... | 480 |
| subcoriaceum | 483 |
| umbellatum ... | 481 |
| Pittosporum floribundum ... | 84 |
| nilghirense ... | 83 |
| tetraspermum ... | 82 |
| Plecospermum spinosum ... | 986 |
| Pleurostylia Wightii ... ... | 292 |
| Plumeria acutifolia ... ... | 732 |
| Podocarpus latifolia ... ... | 1022 |
| Pœoilonenron indicum ... | 102 |
| pauciflorum ... | 103 |
| Poinciana elata ... ... ... | 418 |
| Regia ... ... | 419 |
| Polyaltbia cerasoides ... ... | 15 |
| coffeoides ... ... | 13 |
| fragrans ... ... | 14 |
| Korinti ... ... | 16 |
| longifolia ... ... | 12 |
| persicæfolia ... | 18 |
| suberosa ... ... | 17 |
| Polysoias acuminata ... ... | 574 |
| Pometia tomentosa (syn.) eximia ... ... ... | 337 |
| Pongamia glabra ... ... | 401 |
| Popowia Beddomeana ... ... | 19 |
| Portulaca quadrifida ... ... | 87 |
| Premna cordifolia ... ... | 805 |
| corymbosa ... ... | 806 |
| integrifolia ... ... | 808 |
| latifolia ... ... | 810 |
| tomentosa ... ... | 809 |
| villosa ... ... ... | 807 |
| Wightiana ... ... | 811 |
| Prosopis spicigera ... ... | 454 |
| Protium candatum ... ... | 234 |
| Psidium Guyava ... ... | 516 |
| Psychotoria elongata ... ... | 639 |
| Pterocarpus indicus ... ... | 398 |
| Marsupium ... | 400 |
| santalians ... | 399 |
| Pterolobium indicum ... ... | 417 |
| Ptorospermum acerifolium ... | 152 |
| glabresoens ... | 155 |
| Heyneanum ... | 154 |
| obtusifolium ... | 156 |
| reticulatum ... | 153 |
| rubigonosum ... | 151 |
| suberifolium ... | 150 |
| Pueraria tuberosa ... ... | 388 |
| Punica Granatum ... ... | 558 |
| Putranjiva Roxburghii ... | 921 |
| Pygeum Gardneri ... ... | 487 |
| Wightianum ... ... | 486 |

## Q

*Nil.*

## R


| | No. |
|---|---|
| Randia Candolleana ... ... | 607 |
| dumetorum ... ... | 604 |
| Gardneri ... ... | 606 |
| malabarica ... ... | 605 |
| uliginosa ... ... | 603 |
| Ranwolfia Beddomei ... ... | 729 |
| Rhamnus dahurious ... ... | 312 |
| (var.) hirsutus ... | 313 |
| triqueter ... ... | 314 |
| Rhizophora mucronata ... | 493 |
| Rhododendron arboreum ... | 652 |
| Rhodomyrtus tomentosa ... | 517 |
| Rhus mysorensis ... ... | 344 |
| Ricinus communis ... ... | 973 |
| Rosa damascena ... ... | 489 |
| Rourea santaloides ... ... | 363 |
| Rubus lasiocarpus ... ... | 488 |
| Ruta Graveolens ... ... | 192 |


## S


| | |
|---|---|
| Sacoopetalum tomentosum ... | 35 |
| Sageretia oppositifolia ... ... | 316 |
| Salacia oblonga ... ... ... | 302 |
| Salix tetrasperma ... ... | 1021 |
| Salvadora persica ... ... | 724 |
| Samadera indica ... ... | 224 |
| Sandoricum indicum ... ... | 245 |
| Sansevieria zeylanica ... ... | 1033 |
| Santalum album ... ... | 881 |
| Sapindus trifoliatus (syn.) emarginata ... ... ... | 334 |
| Saprosma corymbosum ... | 644 |
| fragrans ... ... | 643 |
| indicum ... ... | 642 |
| Saraca indica ... ... ... | 438 |
| Sarcocephalus cordatus ... | 588 |
| Schleichera trijuga ... ... | 332 |
| Schrebera swietenioides ... | 713 |
| Scleropyrum Wallichianum ... | 883 |
| Scolopia crenata ... ... | 70 |
| Soutia indica ... ... ... | 315 |
| Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea ... | 614 |
| Semecarpus Anacardium ... | 352 |
| travancorica ... | 353 |
| Sesbania ægyptiaca ... ... | 372 |
| grandiflora .. ... | 373 |
| Shorea robusta .. ... ... | 112 |
| Talura ... ... ... | 111 |
| Tumbuggaia ... ... | 113 |
| Sideroxylon tomentosum ... | 665 |
| Solanum diffusum ... ... | 775 |
| giganteum ... ... | 771 |
| indicum ... ... | 773 |
| Jacquini ... ... | 774 |


## S—*cont.*


| | No. |
|---|---|
| Solanum pubescens ... ... | 770 |
| torvum ... ... | 772 |
| Solenocarpus indica ... ... | 350 |
| Sonneratia acida ... ... | 557 |
| Sophora glauca ... ... | 405 |
| interrupta ... .. | 407 |
| tomentosa ... ... | 404 |
| Wightii ... ... | 406 |
| Soymida febrifuga ... ... | 256 |
| Spatholobus Roxburghii ... | 384 |
| Spondias dulcis ... ... | 359 |
| mangifera ... ... | 360 |
| Stephegyne parvifolia ... ... | 591 |
| Sterculia alata ... ... ... | 144 |
| Balanghas ... ... | 142 |
| colorata ... ... | 143 |
| fœtida ... ... | 138 |
| guttata ... ... | 141 |
| populifolia ... ... | 145 |
| urens ... ... ... | 139 |
| villosa ... ... | 140 |
| Stereospermum chelonoides .. | 787 |
| suaveolens ... | 788 |
| xylocarpum .. | 789 |
| Streblus aspera ... ... | 985 |
| Strobilanthes perfoliatus ... | 794 |
| zeylanicus ... | 793 |
| Strombosia ceylanica ... ... | 265 |
| Strychnos colubrina ... ... | 750 |
| Nux-vomica ... | 751 |
| potatorum ... ... | 752 |
| Swietenia Mahagoni ... ... | 260 |
| Symplocos acuminata ... ... | 701 |
| ansmallayana ... | 696 |
| foliosa ... ... | 699 |
| Gardneriana ... | 698 |
| microphylla ... | 697 |
| monantha ... ... | 695 |
| obtusa ... ... | 703 |
| pendula ... ... | 704 |
| pulchra ... ... | 702 |
| rosea ... ... | 700 |
| spicata ... ... | 694 |


## T


| | |
|---|---|
| Tabernæmontana coronaria ... | 737 |
| crispa .. | 738 |
| dichotoma .. | 736 |
| Tamarindus indica .. ... | 439 |
| Tamarix ericoides ... ... | 59 |
| gallica ... ... | 58 |
| Tecoma undulata ... ... | 780 |
| Tectona grandis .. ... | 804 |
| Toinostachyum Wightii ... | 1066 |
| Tephrosia purpurea ... ... | 371 |
| Terminalia alata ... ... | 507 |
| Arjuna ... ... | 505 |
| bolorica ... ... | 503 |

*T—cont.*

No.
Terminalia Catappa ... ... 502
Chebula ... ... 504
paniculata ... ... 508
tomentosa .. ... 506
Ternströemia japonica ... 104
Tetrameles nudiflora ... ... 568
Thespesia Lampas ... ... 129
populnea ... ... 130
Thumbergia Hawtayneana ... 792
Tiliacora racemosa ... ... 45
Tinionius Jambosella ... ... 616
Tinospora cordifolia ... ... 43
Toddalia aculeata ... ... 200
biloculdris ... ... 201
Tragia involucrata ... .. 975
Trema orientalis ... ... 982
Trewia nudiflora ... ... 959
Tribulns lanuginosus ... ... 189
Trichosanthes cucumerina ... 566
Trigonostemon nomoralis ... 950
Triphasia trifoliata ... ... 210
Turpinia pomifera ... ... 340

U

Unona Lawii ... ... ... 11
pannosa ... ... ... 10

V

Vaccinium Leschenaultii .. 650
nilgherrense ... 649
Vateria acuminata ... ... 120
Gardneri ... ... 121
Vatica Roxburghiana ... ... 119
Ventilago calyculata ... ... 304
madraspatsna ... 303
Vernonia anthelmintica ... 645
arborea ... ... 646
travsncorica ... 647
Viburnum atro-cyaneum ... 584
erubescens ... ... 585
hebanthum ... ... 583
punotatum ... ... 582
Villebrunea integrifolia ... 1018
Viscum angulatum .. ... 879
articulatum ... ... 880
monoicum ... ... 875
orientalo ... ... 877
ramosissimum ... ... 878
vorruculosum ... ... 876
Vitex altissima ... ... 816
leucoxylon ... ... 818
Negundo ... ... ... 815
pubescens ... ... 817

*V—cont.*

No.
Vitex trifolia ... ... ... 314
Vitis Heyneana ... ... ... 319
Linnæi ... ... ... 321
pallida ... ... ... 320
pedata ... ... ... 324
quadrangularis ... ... 318
setosa ... ... ... 322
tuberculata ... ... 323

W

Walsura Piscidia ... ... 251
ternata ... ... 250
Webera corymbosa ... ... 601
Weihea ceylanica ... ... 500
Wendlandia exserta ... ... 595
Notoniana ... 597
tinctoria ... ... 596
Withania somnifera ... ... 777
Woodfordia floribunda ... 550
Wormia bracteata ... ... 4
pentagyna ... ... 5
Wrightia tinctoria ... ... 739
tomentosa ... ... 740

X

Xanthophyllum (var.) angustifolium ... 86
flavescens ... 85
Ximenia americana ... ... 262
Xylia dolabrifororis ... ... 452
Xylopia Championii ... ... 30
parvifolia ... ... 29
Xylosma latifolium ... ... 77

Y

*Nil.*

Z

Zanthoxylum alatum ... ... 197
ovalifolium ... 195
Rhetsa ... . 199
(var.) sepiarium. 196
tetraspermum ... 198
Zingiber officinale ... ... 1029
Zizyphus glabrata ... ... 306
Jujuba ... ... 305
nummularia ... ... 307
Œnoplia ... ... 308
rugosa ... ... 310
xylopyrus ... ... 309
Zylophora asthmatica ... ... 747

# TAMIL NAMES.


**A**

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Acha ... ... | 435 |
| Achi ... ... | 779 |
| Adamaruthu ... | 891 |
| Adappu ... ... | 542 |
| Adarkanji ... | 188 |
| Adhatoday ... | 798 |
| Adioharunam ... | 55 |
| Agati ... ... | 373 |
| Agil ... ... | 115, 257 |
| Agiley ... ... | 257 |
| Aglay ... ... | 257 |
| Agli ... ... | 258 |
| Agli-meenamaram. | 257 |
| Agoor ... ... | 186 |
| Ai-vanan ... | 552 |
| Aivani ... ... | 552 |
| Akkikodu ... | 447 |
| Ala ... ... | 988, 990 |
| Alamaram ... | 992 |
| Alangi ... ... | 580 |
| Alau ... ... | 988 |
| Alinjeemaram ... | 580 |
| Alli ... ... | 1011 |
| Allinji ... ... | 580 |
| Alnsn ... ... | 580 |
| Ambalom ... | 360 |
| Amukkilang ... | 777 |
| Ana ... ... | 203, 209 |
| Anai-katti ... | 402 |
| Anai Kundramani. | 453 |
| Anai-nerunji ... | 791 |
| Anduvan ... | 650 |
| Andymah Mungidi Kottai. | 346 |
| Anemin ... ... | 506 |
| Ani Kundamani. | 453 |
| Ani-nar ... ... | 140 |
| Anjalli ... ... | 1013 |
| Antikullai ... | 165 |
| Arali ... | 274 |
| Arasa ... ... | 993 |
| Arasan ... ... | 998 |
| Arasu ... ... | 991 |
| Ardn ... ... | 445 |
| Areka ... ... | 445 |
| Arivagai ... | 397 |
| Arthie ... ... | 435 |
| Arugampilloo ... | 1059 |
| Arunelli ... ... | 905 |
| Aruvadan ... | 192 |
| Asoka ... ... | 12, 438 |
| Asokay ... ... | 12 |

**A—*cont.***

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Assothi ... ... | 12, 13 |
| Atadali ... ... | 239 |
| Atanday ... ... | 66 |
| Atharasu ... ... | 959 |
| Athi ... ... | 443 |
| Atti ... | 445, 1008 |
| Att-illupai ... | 669 |
| Attoochavukku ... | 88 |
| Attoochavukoo ... | 89 |
| Attumaruthe ... | 505 |
| Avali ... ... | 978 |
| Avaram ... ... | 427 |
| Avaray pattay ... | 427 |
| Avati ... ... | 373 |
| Awie ... ... | 978 |
| Aya ... ... | 978 |
| Ayama Kat-tek ... | 542 |
| Ayanipillao ... | 137 |
| Ayinee ... ... | 1013 |

**B**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bakni ... ... | 547 |
| Bamari ... ... | 920 |
| Bamblimas ... | 219 |
| Barokala-gorn ... | 786 |
| Beohadi ... ... | 785 |
| Belaparti ... | 745 |
| Bellimaram ... | 652 |
| Bendai ... | 132, 979, 982 |
| Bendai Nar ... | 132 |
| Benteak ... ... | 554 |
| Bilambi ... ... | 191 |
| Bilimbi ... ... | 191 |
| Bodantam ... | 451 |
| Boomi-Sallarai-Kil-angn ... ... | 1055 |
| Booree maram ... | 133 |
| Boothali ... ... | 134 |
| Boothali Katkilnvai. | 134 |
| Borasn ... ... | 259 |
| Brahma-dhandi ... | 51 |
| Bumbli-naringa ... | 219 |
| Burma Nona ... | 636 |
| Buta-kadambo ... | 591 |
| Butalli ... ... | 949 |
| Bútha-kadambn ... | 591 |

**C**

| | |
|---|---|
| Canchurie ... | 975 |
| Cangn ... ... | 113, |

**C—*cont.***

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Catteejan ... | 1040 |
| Chandanam ... | 881 |
| Chapatu cheddi ... | 128 |
| Chavnki ... | 1020 |
| Chekotra ... | 219 |
| Chembulichan ... | 187 |
| Chine ... ... | 568 |
| Chinnataverai ... | 685 |
| Chirarthi ... | 443 |
| Chita ... ... | 27 |
| Chockala ... ... | 246 |
| Chôna atthi ... | 1005 |
| Chura Pânu ... | 834 |
| Cummi ... ... | 812 |

**D**

| | |
|---|---|
| Devadaru ... | 187 |
| Devadarum ... | 187 |
| Dhup ... ... | 119 |

**E**

| | |
|---|---|
| Elachedy ... | 1030 |
| Elandai ... ... | 305 |
| Elaykally ... | 886 |
| Elimichai ... | 211 |
| Elupa ... ... | 667 |
| Ennai ... ... | 109 |
| Eral ... ... | 1068 |
| Eruvadi ... ... | 395 |
| Esanmaram ... | 1045 |
| Ethacally ... | 1067 |
| Ethakalli ... | 1068 |

**F**

*Nil.*

**G**

| | |
|---|---|
| Gajji ... ... | 411 |
| Gattimungil ... | 1065 |
| Getchaykai ... | 411 |
| Gette ... ... | 394 |
| Goni ... ... | 989 |
| Gottielandai ... | 309 |
| Guli ... ... | 812 |
| Gumadi ... ... | 812 |
| Gundumani ... | 377 |
| Gutentu ... ... | 52 |
| Guttimaram ... | 560 |

**H**

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Hawthanday ... | 66 |
| Hitterlu ... ... | 70 |
| Hoolooni ... | 106 |
| Hukka Moongil ... | 1068 |
| Huli makay .. | 343 |
| Hurunay ... | 492 |

**I**

| | |
|---|---|
| Ichamaram | 1045 |
| Ichi ... | 996, 1001 |
| Ichimar ... ... | 1046 |
| Ichimaram ... | 1008 |
| Ilambili ... .. | 518 |
| Ilavam ... | ...134, 136 |
| Illuppai ... ... | 668 |
| Inda ... .. | 66 |
| Indamulu .. | 473 |
| Indu ... .. | 473 |
| Injee ... .. | 1029 |
| Ippi .. .. | 668 |
| Irambali ... .. | 676 |
| Irapu ... ... | 432 |
| Irimbuarathan ... | 1004 |
| Irkuli ... ... | 300 |
| Irubogam ... | 115 |
| Irul ... | ...101, 452 |
| Irumbogam ... | 115 |
| Itchee .. .. | 989 |
| Itchi .. .. | 987 |
| Itti ... ... | 395 |

**J**

| | |
|---|---|
| Jafra Virai .. | 69 |
| Jali Sâlei .. | 461 |
| Jambu ... ... | 454 |
| Jathika ... .. | 832 |
| Jathikai ... .. | 831 |
| Jollai ... ... | 753 |
| Jovi ... ... | 1002 |

**K**

| | |
|---|---|
| Kadakai .. .. | 504 |
| Kadalati ... .. | 624 |
| Kadalatti .. | 789 |
| Kadali ... ... | 556 |
| Kadambai .. | 589, 591 |
| Kadapalai ... | 735 |
| Kaddapaymaram. | 541 |
| Kadukkai ... | 504 |
| Kaka .. .. | 75 |
| Kaka-kolly virai .. | 44 |
| Kakaratan ... | 390 |
| Kaki ... ... | 421 |
| Kakkavalli ... | 378 |
| Kakonnai ... | 422 |

**K—cont.**

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Kaku-coolie .. | 44 |
| Kalachedee .. | 49 |
| Kalachi ... ... | 411 |
| Kalakai ... ... | 726 |
| Kalala ... .. | 989 |
| Kalalai ... .. | 989 |
| Kalalan ... .. | 996 |
| Kalapa ... ... | 726 |
| Kalathi .. .. | 995 |
| Kalichelu .. | 996 |
| Kalichi ... ... | 999 |
| Kalichikoi-kodi ... | 412 |
| Kalimbili ... | 625 |
| Kalkambi .. | 352, 542 |
| Kalkilingi . .. | 459 |
| Kalmoongil .. | 1065 |
| Kalpâkku .. | 482 |
| Kalyanamurukkam. | 380 |
| Kamala ... ... | 218 |
| Kamanji ... ... | 891 |
| Kambamaram ... | 164 |
| Kambili-pishin ... | 542, 609 |
| Kamblivetti ... | 694 |
| Kambookally .. | 884 |
| Kamila .. .. | 967 |
| Ka-moringai .. | 362 |
| Kanadam .. | 422 |
| Kanapila ... .. | 1013 |
| Kanapothumaram. | 967 |
| Kanchera .. | 751 |
| Kauchini .. | 443 |
| Kandalanga .. | 255 |
| Kandalei-palei .. | 736 |
| Kandam-kathri ... | 774 |
| Kanirai ... .. | 300 |
| Kanjee-Vadychan. | 332 |
| Kanna .. .. | 822 |
| Kannady-ilay . | 146 |
| Kanneemarani .. | 576 |
| Kanni ... .. | 202 |
| Kanregu .. .. | 75 |
| Kanupala ... .. | 671 |
| Kanupalai | 671, 672 |
| Kâpi .. .. | 633 |
| Kapila .. .. | 967 |
| Kappili-podi .. | 967 |
| Karadi pungan Nekota. | 328 |
| Kârai .. ... | 604 |
| Karai Karuvilangam | 252 |
| Karakatan ... | 749 |
| Karamcheembai ... | 872 |
| Karangalli ... | 467 |
| Karangumaujanathi. | 967 |
| Karani ... ... | 137 |
| Karankougu ... | 115 |
| Karankonuai ... | 429 |
| Karapu Kongilam. | 238 |
| Karathoovarai ... | 151 |

**K—cont.**

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Karavalli ... | 300 |
| Karayan ... | 836 |
| Karaychedi ... | 624 |
| Karikottai ... | 306 |
| Karikottan ... | 306 |
| Karimardu ... | 506 |
| Karinda ... ... | 65 |
| Karindu ... ... | 417 |
| Kariveppella ... | 208 |
| Kariveppila ... | 207 |
| Kariyindu ... | 472 |
| Karkapilly Katupuli. | 480 |
| Karkattan ... | 306, 309 |
| Karkmaram ... | 778 |
| Karkovvaji ... | 306 |
| Karkuva ... ... | 300 |
| Karookoova ... | 306 |
| Karpura-valli ... | 824 |
| Kârrai ... .. | 604 |
| Karrevembu ... | 232 |
| Karruwa ... ... | 841 |
| Karuhapplai. ... | 206 |
| Karukuvachi ... | 300 |
| Karumarudu ... | 506 |
| Karumporasu ... | 259 |
| Karumthumbi | ...687 689, 1022 |
| Karuuday ... | 188 |
| Karungali ... | 467, 468 |
| Karungkonnai ... | 429 |
| Karun Kundrikam. | 238 |
| Karunochi ... | 797 |
| Karuntaverai .. | 680 |
| Karunthali ... | 679, 683 |
| Karunthovarai . | 151 |
| Karunthoverai .. | 683 |
| Karunthumbi | 113, 1022 |
| Karunthuvarai ... | 689 |
| Karupale .. | 921 |
| Karupilai .. | 921 |
| Karu Porasu .. | 370 |
| Karutha-kuuthuruku. | 238 |
| Karuvagai ... | 475, 476 |
| Karu Vakkauai ... | 686 |
| Karuvelam .. | 462 |
| Karuvilingan .. | 232 |
| Karuwapilay ... | 207 |
| Karvallai ... | 300 |
| Kassan ... ... | 549 |
| Kasturimanjal .. | 1027 |
| Katalai ... ... | 1034 |
| Katallie ... .. | 443 |
| Katamanakku ... | 937 |
| Kat amanaku ... | 850 |
| Kat comul ... | 803 |
| Katelumichi ... | 213 |
| Kathiri ... ... | 343 |
| Katikadili ... ... | 170 |
| Katilimicham ... | 213 |

K—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Kattillupi ... ... | 668 |
| Kát Ilappa ... | 664 |
| Kat Jadikai ... | 838 |
| Katkitchillee ... | 211 |
| Kat-konnai ... | 422 |
| Katmaá ... | 348, 360 |
| Katmaâmaram .. | 348 |
| Kat-malli ... ... | 778 |
| Katmolagu ... | 200 |
| Katpila ... ... | 1013 |
| Kattalai ... ... | 1035 |
| Kattamanakku ... | 939 |
| Kattangi ... ... | 297 |
| Káttarali .. ... | 731 |
| Kattillupai ... ... | 667 |
| Kattoo-malln ... | 707 |
| Kattoovagai ... | 474 |
| Kattu ... ... | 202 |
| Kattucheru... .. | 355 |
| Kattuelavam. | 134, 135 |
| Kattuelnpay Tani ... | 503 |
| Kattu-karu-wepilay. | 209 |
| Kattu kathiri ... | 65 |
| Katta Kichillee .. | 213 |
| Kattukottai ... | 939 |
| Kattulavangamaram. | 841 |
| Kattuma ... ... | 349 |
| Kattumalligai ... | 707 |
| Kattuoranjy ... | 216 |
| Kattaranji ... ... | 477 |
| Kattusikai ... ... | 458 |
| Kattu-siragam ... | 645 |
| Kattuthovaray .. | 676 |
| Kattuyelavam ... | 68 |
| Kattuyellandan .. | 310 |
| Katukila ... ... | 15 |
| Katu Kolingi .. | 214 |
| Katukottai .. .. | 947 |
| Katunaregam ... | 214 |
| Katu puveras ... | 239 |
| Katuvarsana ... | 783 |
| Katuvekkali ... | 266 |
| Katuvela ... .. | 211 |
| Katyaln ... ... | 213 |
| Kavada ... ... | 390 |
| Kavikattai .. ... | 679 |
| Kavila ... ... | 967 |
| Kawili ... ... | 141 |
| Kaya ... .. | 549 |
| Kayan ... ... | 546 |
| Kayanchedi ... | 549 |
| Kaymone ... ... | 104 |
| Keelanelli .. ... | 904 |
| Keeri . .. ... | 800 |
| Kelah ... ... | 727 |
| Kemilapoddimaram. | 967 |
| Kila ... | 649, 726 |
| Kilamaram... ... | 650 |
| Kilingi ... ... | 459 |

K—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Kiluvai ... ... | 233 |
| Kiluvay ... ... | 234 |
| Kistapalay ... | 809 |
| Kitchli ... ... | 218 |
| Kla ... ... | 75 |
| Kodagapálei ... | 735 |
| Kodaivelam ... | 470 |
| Kodai Velan ... | 461 |
| Kodalai ... ... | 487 |
| Kodalaimukki ... | 556 |
| Kodalimaram ... | 70 |
| Kodich-chita ... | 416 |
| Kodi-icham ... | 1024 |
| Kodiveli ... ... | 464 |
| Kodukkapulee ... | 480 |
| Koduvaporasu ... | 259 |
| Koiváru ... ... | 1060 |
| Kokkumandarai ... | 444 |
| Kolakattitelu ... | 809 |
| Kolalindu ... ... | 488 |
| Kolámavû ... ... | 349 |
| Koli ... ... ... | 719 |
| Kolingi ... ... | 371 |
| Kollâmavu ... ... | 843 |
| Kollupootu ... | 967 |
| Konaspottoomaram. | 967 |
| Kondapanai ... | 1044 |
| Konda Vaghe ... | 476 |
| Kondrikam... ... | 119 |
| Kone ... ... | 421 |
| Kongi ... ... | 207 |
| Kongillam ... ... | 68 |
| Kongu ... | 115, 116 |
| Kongua ... ... | 487 |
| Konguilavam ... | 68 |
| Konjee ... ... | 204 |
| Konji ... ... | 206 |
| Konkimullu ... | 315 |
| Konnai ... | 421, 443 |
| Koomela ... ... | 812 |
| Koonalpanai ... | 1044 |
| Kopee ... ... | 633 |
| Koranpoo ... ... | 628 |
| Korivi ... ... | 627 |
| Kottai ... ... | 309 |
| Kottai Abmanakoo | 973 |
| Kottai elandai ... | 306 |
| Kottai-yellande .. | 309 |
| Koya ... ... | 516 |
| Krishnakeli ... | 828 |
| Krunthu ... ... | 213 |
| Kudrapudukku ... | 138 |
| Kugai manjal ... | 1026 |
| Kulavi ... ... | 95 |
| Kullai ... | 172, 174 |
| Kumbala kodi ... | 818 |
| Kumbalan ... ... | 812 |
| Kumbay ... ... | 610 |
| Kumbi ... ... | 542 |

K—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Kumbilam ... | 813 |
| Kumbumpala ... | 739 |
| Kumila maram ... | 812 |
| Kumilon chedy ... | 813 |
| Kunda panay ... | 1048 |
| Kundicrum ... | 231 |
| Kundricum ... | 231 |
| Kundrumani ... | 377 |
| Kangili ... ... | 111 |
| Kungiliam . ... | 238 |
| Knuthi ... ... | 410 |
| Kuppamani ... | 956 |
| Kuragumanjal ... | 69 |
| Kurooveealan ... | 1001 |
| Kurumja ... ... | 793 |
| Kurunga ... | 211, 214 |
| Kurungai ... ... | 747 |
| Kuruvingi . ... | 766 |
| Kuthoo cumalan ... | 813 |
| Kuttipila ... ... | 985 |

L

| | |
|---|---|
| Lavangapattay ... | 841 |
| Lavunga ... ... | 841 |

M

| | |
|---|---|
| Maá ... ... | 345 |
| Maámaram... ... | 345 |
| Madagari Vembu ... | 258 |
| Madapattay ... | 822 |
| Madayan sampirani. | 436 |
| Madukárai ... | 607, 611 |
| Madakari ... ... | 813 |
| Madu Karray ... | 604 |
| Madulam ... ... | 558 |
| Magadam ... ... | 670 |
| Mahavilvam ... | 211 |
| Mahila ... ... | 670 |
| Maila ... ... | 816 |
| Mailadi ... ... | 816 |
| Mailadi-nochi ... | 816 |
| Maili ... .. | 816 |
| Mail-konnai ... | 414 |
| Mala chittiyan ... | 929 |
| Malai aralai ... | 809 |
| Malai avarai ... | 405 |
| Malai avaram | 426, 430 |
| Malai Konji .. | 137 |
| Malai konnai | 430, 459 |
| Malai korun ... | 438 |
| Malai Naval ... | 101 |
| Malai Udiam ... | 232 |
| Malai Vembu | 241, 242 |
| Malamanjadi ... | 410 |
| Malampadavu ... | 832 |
| Malampongu ... | 94 |

M—*cont.*

No.
Malampuli ... ... 434
Malankiluvai ... 68
Mallai kodi ... ... 709
Mallam kiluvai ... 234
Mallyappoo ... 705
Mâncharei ... ... 954
Mandarch ... ... 450
Manganathi ... 634
Manipoorgan ... 329
Manipungam . 329
Manjakadambai 49, 590
Manjakouna ... 429
Manjal ... ... 1028
Manjal Nagadale ... 569
Manjanai ... ... 967
Manjanatti ... 635
Manjapu ... ... 712
Manjunath ... 634
Manmadabanam ... 711
Mara alari ... 733
Maralingam ... 54
Maramallee ... 778
Mara Manoranjeedam ... ... 9
Maratatti ... ... 80
Maravetti ... 79
Mareemanga ... 360
Mareeyangai ... 359
Marithondi ... 552
Marivilinga ... 54
Markârrai ... ... 604
Marudai ... ... 505
Marul ... ... 1033
Maruthamaram ... 507
Maruthay ... ... 505
Masupalan ... 219
Mathi ... ... 506
Mattipalai ... ... 223
Mattypal ... ... 223
Mavalingam ... 54, 55
Mayoo Kaimaram ... 456
Mavoolingampattay. 54
Mayudic ... 552
Menankodi ... 509
Methagiri vembu ... 929
Milachadeyen .. 929
Mini ... ... 982
Minnai ... 808
Modakathan ... 326
Modirakanni ... 186
Mogalinga ... 713
Mookuthupoochedy 800
Mool Vengai ... 891
Morada ... ... 230
Morala ... ... 348
Moringai ... 361, 422
Mudamah ... ... 349
Mududad Porasu ... 259
Mukampâlei ... 733

M—*cont.*

No.
Mukkanji ... ... 433
Mukkaratti ... 826
Mukki ... 93
Mulakaranai ... 200
Mulilavan ... ... 134
Mulili ... ... 15
Mulkiluvai ... 233, 234
Mulkottan ... 309, 332
Mullai ... ... 709
Mullapolavn ... 960
Mullikai ... ... 773
Mullukirai ... ... 829
Mullumaruthu ... 891
Mullumungil ... 1062
Mullumurungai ... 49
Mullu Murunka ... 380
Mullusikai ... 473
Mulluvengai ... 892
Mulmungil ... ... 1065
Mundarai ilay ... 449
Munderi ... ... 346
Mundukalli ... 887
Mungil ... 1062, 1065
Munnay ... .. 808
Murunka ... ... 380
Murukally ... ... 827
Murukam ... ... 380
Murukkan ... ... 385
Murnku ... ... 381
Murungai ... ... 361
Muthale ... ... 558
Muttei ... ... 85
Myladi ... ... 817

N

Naduvilli ... ... 755
Naga ... ... 535
Nagadalee ... ... 570
Nagadali ... ... 569
Nagapalam ... 535
Nagasampagi ... 780
Nagatta ... ... 107
Naielandai ... ... 309
Naipudukkan ... 432
Naitêk ... ... 5
Naithekku ... ... 3
Naivela ... ... 211
Nakkanaragu ... 75
Nakulsi ... ... 15
Nalgadi ... 937, 939
Nallara ... ... 459
Namai ... ... 510
Nanal ... ... 1067
Nandiavattam ... 737
Nangu ... ... 101
Nanjunda ... ... 225
Nannari ... ... 742
Narambilá ... ... 1022

N—*cont.*

No.
Narathai ... ... 173
Narivirian ... ... 756
Nari-yellandai ... 307
Narthan ... ... 217
Naru ... ... 222
Narvalli ... ... 753
Narvilli ... ... 756
Nary Pala ... ... 671
Nataimungil ... 1065
Natbadom ... ... 502
Nat-Ilappai ... 668
Nattoo Akrotta Katakrote ... ... 940
Nattoo Vadumay ... 502
Natu Shengote ... 353
Natvadom ... ... 502
Naval ... ... 535
Navaltai ... ... 173
Navillu ... ... 732
Navugai ... ... 627
Navugu ... ... 627
Nawal ... ... 524
Nayuri ... ... 830
Nayvella ... ... 214
Neckanie ... ... 618
Necottai ... ... 334
Nedunatta ... ... 42
Neelacoomil ... 107
Neelakummil ... 813
Neeradeemuthoo ... 79
Neerkadambai ... 591
Nei-kadumbu ... 593
Nelavarai ... ... 428
Nelli ... ... 899
Neramhali ... ... 1022
Nerunjee ... ... 189
Nettavil ... ... 1011
Nettulingam ... 12
Nila ... ... 340
Nilapala Palaimaram ... .. 739
Nili-chedy ... ... 367
Nirakadambi ... 591
Nir Kadumbai ... 592
Nir-nochi ... ... 814
Nirunchi ... ... 1021
Nochi ... 814, 815
Nolai-tali ... ... 933
Nonna ... ... 634
Noona ... ... 634
Numma ... ... 511
Nyekku ... ... 325

O

Odai ... 463, 470
Odai Sali ... ... 461
Odai Sithai ... 470

O—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Odeinsal ... ... | 470 |
| Odia ... ... | 351 |
| Oduku vagai ... | 397 |
| Odyanmaram Wnde. | 351 |
| Olagamaram ... | 134 |
| Olakka-palai ... | 673 |
| Oodugn Waddan ... | 894 |
| Ooshnkilla ... ... | 50 |
| Oothal Kodee ... | 741 |
| Opa ... ... ... | 724 |
| Oranaval ... ... | 533 |
| Othalai ... ... | 140 |
| Otharice vengai ... | 400 |
| Ottanáli ... ... | 1005 |
| Ottáplávn ... ... | 1116 |
| Ottn ... | 875, 876, 878, 879, 880 |

P

| | |
|---|---|
| Pachan ... | 884, 885 |
| Padenarayan ... | 418 |
| Pádiri ... | 778, 787 |
| Padri ... ... | 788 |
| Pagalamully ... | 712 |
| Pahumbn ... ... | 183 |
| Pai Ingi ... ... | 1023 |
| Pai Velan ... ... | 460 |
| Pakn ... ... | 1041 |
| Pala ... | 665, 672, 733, 735, 739, 740 |
| Palai ... | 672, 733 |
| Palaimaram ... | 739 |
| Palánkácchi ... | 488 |
| Palavai ... ... | 385 |
| Palla ... ... | 672 |
| Pallaimaram ... | 672 |
| Palminikee... ... | 832 |
| Palvadindan ... | 666 |
| Pambookila ... | 707 |
| Panai ... ... | 1051 |
| Panchotipala ... | 666 |
| Panjadi ... ... | 419 |
| Pannithali ... ... | 854 |
| Pánn ... ... | 836 |
| Paparspnlia ... | 133 |
| Pápatán ... ... | 601 |
| Papodal ... ... | 566 |
| Parakilway ... | 233 |
| Paralaimaram ... | 694 |
| Parambai ... | 454, 468 |
| Parambukonnai ... | 429 |
| Parangivalam ... | 420 |
| Paranjoli ... ... | 593 |
| Paroomaram Karuthai Vittan ... | 141 |
| Paruppuseedi ... | 348 |
| Pasalai ... ... | 87 |

P—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Patchai-valen ... | 420 |
| Patchalai ... ... | 397 |
| Pathirimeleinthi ... | 789 |
| Pattanathn Kalli ... | 569 |
| Pattepanai ... ... | 180 |
| Patti Parni ... | 300 |
| Patunga ... ... | 413 |
| Pava ... ... | 332 |
| Pavalamallu ... | 712 |
| Pavettai ... ... | 629 |
| Payam ... ... | 119 |
| Payar ... ... | 719 |
| Pay-pila ... ... | 1013 |
| Pee ... ... ... | 222 |
| Pee Maram | 141, 222 |
| Peenarie Ottaypudukkn Kai ... ... | 138 |
| Pee Valan ... ... | 460 |
| Pekádukkai Chinranjee ... ... | 554 |
| Pekarakai ... ... | 508 |
| Pelah ... ... | 1014 |
| Penari ... ... | 809 |
| Penjalay ... ... | 419 |
| Penkottai ... ... | 44 |
| Peramboo ... ... | 1049 |
| Perindai ... ... | 318 |
| Periya Udiam ... | 782 |
| Peroomungil ... | 1062 |
| Peru ... | 223, 753 |
| Perugilei ... ... | 821 |
| Perukadappay Cheddy ... ... | 541 |
| Perumaram. | 222, 223 |
| Pupoompadri ... | 781 |
| Peruvarai ... ... | 1062 |
| Pidathi ... ... | 605 |
| Pilávarum ... ... | 370 |
| Pilla ... ... | 1014 |
| Pillaimarudu ... | 508 |
| Pillanju ... ... | 898 |
| Pimukknmara ... | 969 |
| Pinnai ... ... | 5 |
| Pinnay ... ... | 3, 97 |
| Pirai ... ... | 627 |
| Pirambai ... ... | 1050 |
| Piramboo ... ... | 1050 |
| Pirandai ... ... | 318 |
| Pirayan ... ... | 985 |
| Pisachipu ... ... | 598 |
| Pisasa Gnnjee ... | 161 |
| Pisinpatty ... ... | 851 |
| Piyrelam ... ... | 469 |
| Podanganari ... | 809 |
| Polavu ... ... | 154 |
| Pombala ... ... | 219 |
| Pongimaram ... | 134 |
| Ponga ... ... | 401 |
| Pongan ... ... | 401 |

P—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Pongilium ... ... | 223 |
| Ponmungil ... | 1064 |
| Ponnangkottay ... | 334 |
| Ponnavarai... ... | 423 |
| Pon Padu ... ... | 786 |
| Ponpathari... ... | 787 |
| Poo ... ... ... | 332 |
| Poochaikottai ... | 334 |
| Poola ... ... | 917 |
| Poolamaram ... | 542 |
| Poolan ... ... | 332 |
| Poolee atti ... ... | 446 |
| Poolychaykotta ... | 169 |
| Poomaram ... ... | 652 |
| Poomardu ... ... | 508 |
| Poongakottai ... | 334 |
| Poongu ... ... | 98 |
| Poonmaram ... | 98 |
| Poon Thaykku ... | 148 |
| Poota-tammi ... | 542 |
| Poovarasam ... | 130 |
| Poovati ... ... | 335 |
| Porasan ... ... | 385 |
| Pottaitaverai ... | 690 |
| Pottathamarai ... | 969 |
| Potti ... | 203, 209 |
| Puchikai ... ... | 334 |
| Pudangalli ... ... | 103 |
| Pula ... ... | 134 |
| Pulaivirpatta ... | 898 |
| Pulchi ... ... | 332 |
| Puli ... ... ... | 439 |
| Pulian ... ... | 439 |
| Pulicbai Vandi ... | 158 |
| Pulimpilavu ... | 841 |
| Pullan ... ... | 898 |
| Pullari ... ... | 370 |
| Puluchaykai ... | 191 |
| Puluvai ... ... | 508 |
| Pumaram ... ... | 332 |
| Pumarathu ... | 556 |
| Pumbadri ... ... | 782 |
| Pumpadri .. ... | 787 |
| Punai-puduku ... | 170 |
| Punanga ... ... | 334 |
| Puneer ... ... | 615 |
| Pungam ... ... | 401 |
| Punnakupadi ... | 796 |
| Purasa ... ... | 130 |
| Purinelli ... ... | 202 |
| Puthankalli ... | 102 |
| Puvan ... ... | 332 |
| Puvandi ... | 332, 334 |
| Puvarasa ... ... | 130 |

Q

*Nil.*

R

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Rai ... ... ... | 5 |
| Rama Sita ... ... | 28 |
| Ran-palai ... ... | 784 |
| Roja .. ... ... | 489 |
| Rudrakshakai ... | 179 |

S

| | |
|---|---|
| Sadachi ... ... | 168 |
| Sadurakally ... | 887 |
| Sagapu ... ... | 593 |
| Sali .. ... ... | 464 |
| Sambal Kiluvai ... | 771 |
| Sambaltanaku ... | 949 |
| Sambrani ... ... | 229 |
| Samudra ... ... | 540 |
| Samudrapullani ... | 540 |
| Sandam ... ... | 725 |
| Sandanavengai ... | 399 |
| Sangan ... ... | 725 |
| Sanganchedi ... | 62 |
| Santhanam... ... | 881 |
| Santhanavembu ... | 258 |
| Santhanavire ... | 247 |
| Sappatti Kalli ... | 569 |
| Sarai ... ... | 348 |
| Sarakonnai ... | 421 |
| Sayamaram ... | 634 |
| Sayandai ... ... | 68 |
| Seemai-iluppai ... | 674 |
| Seemai Konjee ... | 206 |
| Seemay-Nookoo ... | 260 |
| Seendalkody ... | 43 |
| Seengai ... ... | 473 |
| Seeyakkai ... ... | 471 |
| Segapu chandanam. | 399 |
| Segapu-munthari ... | 451 |
| Selaiunjal ... ... | 466 |
| Sêlakallichi ... | 1001 |
| Selpoonjai ... ... | 475 |
| Selaunjal ... ... | 474 |
| Sela Unjal ... ... | 476 |
| Sela vagai ... ... | 476 |
| Sela Vanjai ... | 475 |
| Seluppamaram ... | 300 |
| Sem ... ... | 256 |
| Séma Kilangu ... | 1056 |
| Semanathi ... ... | 187 |
| Sembolagu ... | 150 |
| Semmalitchan ... | 187 |
| Sempangam ... | 6 |
| Senganchedi ... | 66 |
| Sengkonnai ... | 422 |
| Senkiluvai ... ... | 234 |
| Senkuringi ... | 347 |
| Senkurunthu ... | 347 |
| Seranaikottai ... | 352 |
| Seroo ... ... | 88 |

S—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Sevvaputtay ... | 65 |
| Shadurakalli ... | 885 |
| Shanbugam ... | 6 |
| Shayamaram ... | 599 |
| Shayrang ... ... | 352 |
| Shayrangkottay .. | 352 |
| Sheendiekody ... | 43 |
| Shem ... ... | 256 |
| Shembagapalai ... | 858 |
| Shembuga ... ... | 6, 7 |
| Shemmanal ... | 187 |
| Shemmaram ... | 256 |
| Shenbagam ... | 273 |
| Shenkararu ... | 347 |
| Shenkottai ... ... | 352 |
| Shenkuram ... | 347 |
| Shenkuranai ... | 347 |
| Shenkuravi ... | 347 |
| Shentanaku Vellaboothâliai | 139, 949 |
| Shevanar-Vémbu ... | 366 |
| Shimai Velvel ... | 469 |
| Sholai venteak ... | 147 |
| Shombu ... ... | 256 |
| Shulundu Kova ... | 627 |
| Shunai Velvel ... | 469 |
| Shundu Kottay ... | 627 |
| Shurielandai ... | 308 |
| Shutthi ... ... | 646 |
| Sigappupoolah ... | 920 |
| Sikai ... ... | 471 |
| Silandu ... ... | 226 |
| Siluppaimaram ... | 389 |
| Simi ... ... | 674 |
| Simuvelam ... | 420 |
| Singattan ... ... | 891 |
| Sinnee chedy ... | 955 |
| Sinni ... ... | 955 |
| Sinnimár ... ... | 955 |
| Siriponne ... ... | 99 |
| Sirtik ... ... | 348 |
| Sirukora ... ... | 789 |
| Sirumnngil ... ... | 1065 |
| Sirunagaypoo ... | 101 |
| Siruvarai ... ... | 1085 |
| Siruvengai ... ... | 891 |
| Sita ... ... | 27 |
| Sithalaipolam ... | 150 |
| Sithalapolam ... | 151 |
| Sithala Vagai ... | 475 |
| Sith Esanmaram ... | 1047 |
| Sittacha ... ... | 445 |
| Sivappu Thuthce ... | 131 |
| Soluvan ... ... | 931 |
| Somadanam ... | 256 |
| Sooraymul ... ... | 308 |
| Sothay-kila ... | 76 |
| Sottacla ... ... | 76 |
| Soundalai Unna ... | 147 |

S—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Sowkoo ... ... | 1020 |
| Srikonnai ... ... | 98 |
| Sudalan ... ... | 844 |
| Sunari ... ... | 82 |
| Sundai ... | 774, 775 |
| Sundaichedy ... | 770 |
| Surai ... ... | 308 |
| Surappinuay ... | 96 |
| Surli ... ... | 101 |

T

| | |
|---|---|
| Taddo Siru Thadaymaram .. .. | 150 |
| Tagaraimaram ... | 457 |
| Talai ... ... | 1054 |
| Talari ... ... | 111 |
| Talura ... ... | 111 |
| Tamartankai ... | 190 |
| Tambugai ... ... | 113 |
| Tanaku ... ... | 68 |
| Tani .. ... | 503 |
| Tanikai ... ... | 505 |
| Tapasi ... ... | 978 |
| Tapinchum ... | 95 |
| Tari ... ... | 503 |
| Tekku ... ... | 804 |
| Tenkai ... ... | 1052 |
| Tennai ... ... | 1052 |
| Tenpuram ... ... | 969 |
| Teranai ... | 618, 624 |
| Terti ... ... | 63 |
| Tettaukottai ... | 752 |
| Thackalee ... ... | 517 |
| Thadasal ... ... | 168 |
| Thadasil ... ... | 168 |
| Thadasu ... ... | 168 |
| Thadaymaram ... | 152 |
| Thagarai ... ... | 424 |
| Thagoomoodi ... | 813 |
| Thain-poochukai ... | 162 |
| Thainpuche ... | 162 |
| Thainpurah ... | 969 |
| Thakkali ... ... | 776 |
| Thalaymaram ... | 1053 |
| Thaleepanay ... | 1048 |
| Thâli ... ... | 848 |
| Thaliohapatri ... | 74 |
| Thaludaru ... ... | 820 |
| Thamalam ... ... | 95 |
| Thamarai ... ... | 184 |
| Thamartha ... | 190 |
| Thanaku ... ... | 515 |
| Thanittai ... ... | 967 |
| Thanreemaram Tani Kai ... ... | 503 |
| Thantapalai Veppalai | 739 |
| Thaontay ... ... | 517 |

T—cont.

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Thavuttukoyya ... | 517 |
| Thay-iley ... ... | 108 |
| Thedachi ... ... | 168 |
| Thembrai ... ... | 352 |
| Theppamaram ... | 515 |
| Therani ... ... | 601 |
| Thillaymaram ... | 976 |
| Thirukkanamallay. | 164 |
| Thiruvookally ... | 888 |
| Thondi ... ... | 929 |
| Thothagathi ... | 395 |
| Thuringi ... ... | 478 |
| Thuthi ... ... | 970 |
| Tirugukalli ... | 884 |
| Tirubukalli ... | 887 |
| Tirukalli ... ... | 884 |
| Tiruvakalli ... | 884 |
| Tiruvalai ... ... | 443 |
| Tiruvatti ... ... | 443 |
| Toaratti ... ... | 61 |
| Todagatti ... ... | 395 |
| Tode ... ... | 341 |
| Tontagova ... | 517 |
| Toolasse ... ... | 823 |
| Tulukavembu ... | 242 |
| Tulukaveppam ... | 242 |
| Tumbai ... ... | 688 |
| Tumbi ... ... | 683 |
| Tumbika ... ... | 679 |
| Tûn ... ... | 258 |
| Tutti ... | 125, 158 |

U

| | |
|---|---|
| Udia ... ... | 351 |
| Udnppai ... ... | 158 |
| Ulang-Kârai ... | 180 |
| Unankodi ... ... | 767 |
| Undipánu ... ... | 836 |
| Unni ... | 800, 801 |
| Unnu ... ... | 168 |
| Unum ... ... | 168 |
| Urinji ... ... | 793 |
| Usilai ... ... | 478 |
| Usil Woonjal ... | 478 |
| Uththamarai ... | 969 |
| Uttracham ... | 180 |
| Uva ... ... | 3 |
| Uvamaram ... | 3 |

V

| | |
|---|---|
| Vadamaruthu ... | 508 |
| Vadanarayana ... | 419 |
| Vadatalli ... ... | 455 |

V—cont.

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Vadatara ... ... | 455 |
| Vadatarai ... ... | 455 |
| Vadataram... ... | 455 |
| Vadathala ... ... | 455 |
| Vade ... ... | 470 |
| Vadenarayanan ... | 418 |
| Vadenkarni ... | 789 |
| Vagai ... | 474, 476 |
| Vaimaram ... ... | 259 |
| Vaivilangam ... | 655 |
| Vaiya ... ... | 103 |
| Vakkanai ... | 678, 692 |
| Vakkanár ... ... | 140 |
| Valai ... ... | 1031 |
| Valakalli ... ... | 887 |
| Valambaree ... | 149 |
| Valamburi ... ... | 149 |
| Valimpiri ... ... | 149 |
| Valla Bee ... ... | 339 |
| Vallanga ... ... | 220 |
| Valukkai ... ... | 168 |
| Vammarai ... ... | 259 |
| Vammaram ... | 259 |
| Vandale ... ... | 949 |
| Vanna-avaram ... | 424 |
| Vannangu ... | 151 |
| Vannee ... ... | 454 |
| Vanni Kurnthuvelan. | 469 |
| Varagamothankodi. | 567 |
| Varatalan ... ... | 455 |
| Varathanje ... | 413 |
| Vasamboo ... ... | 1057 |
| Vattathamarai ... | 969 |
| Vattatuti ... ... | 970 |
| Vatte Kanni ... | 970 |
| Vedankurunai ... | 789 |
| Vedathalam ... | 460 |
| Vedda Vala ... | 460 |
| Vedipita ... ... | 137 |
| Vedu Palavu ... | 137 |
| Vekkali ... ... | 510 |
| Vela ... | 220, 221 |
| Velam ... ... | 220 |
| Velan ... ... | 461 |
| Velanga ... ... | 397 |
| Velapadri ... ... | 787 |
| Velari ... ... | 339 |
| Velicbi ... ... | 581 |
| Vellacadamba ... | 589 |
| Vellaikadambai ... | 589 |
| Vellai Kan ... ... | 948 |
| Vellaikongu ... | 115 |
| Vellai Koran ... | 626 |
| Vellaikundrikam ... | 119 |
| Vellaikungilam ... | 119 |
| Vellai Kungiliyam. | 229 |
| Vellainagni... ... | 510 |
| Vollai Nummai ... | 510 |

V—cont.

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Vellairingai ... | 397 |
| Vellai Sendana ... | 908 |
| Vellai tanaku ... | 515 |
| Vellaitaverai ... | 681 |
| Vellai thovarai ... | 391 |
| Vellal ... ... | 655 |
| Vellamaruthu ... | 505 |
| Vella-Nángu ... | 81 |
| Vellanuchi ... ... | 815 |
| Vellapoola ... ... | 917 |
| Vellaree ... ... | 339 |
| Vellathorasay ... | 981 |
| Vellay Amanakku ... | 939 |
| Vellay putali ... | 139 |
| Vellelambu... ... | 923 |
| Vellianmullu ... | 461 |
| Vellnroovie ... | 397 |
| Velnagai ... ... | 510 |
| Velvakkani ... | 678 |
| Velvaylam ... | 465, 469 |
| Vembadam ... ... | 303 |
| Vemban ... ... | 372 |
| Vembu ... | 240, 243 |
| Vendai ... ... | 132 |
| Vendulai ... ... | 949 |
| Vengai ... | 398, 400 |
| Vengul Kattai ... | 290 |
| Venmaruthu ... | 508 |
| Vennattipan ... | 778 |
| Venteak ... ... | 555 |
| Vepali ... ... | 735 |
| Veppala ... ... | 735 |
| Veppúlam ... ... | 918 |
| Veppulan ... ... | 917 |
| Verali ... ... | 206 |
| Veshi Moonghee ... | 1036 |
| Vettadu ... ... | 842 |
| Vettalaipatta ... | 803 |
| Vettiver ... ... | 1058 |
| Vevela Ventéku ... | 555 |
| Veypam ... ... | 240 |
| Vidi ... ... | 753 |
| Vila ... ... | 220 |
| Vilingam ... ... | 252 |
| Vilnahmathagiri Vembu ... | 257 |
| Viludeekeeray ... | 57 |
| Vilva ... ... | 221 |
| Vilvam ... ... | 221 |
| Vimmi ... ... | 982 |
| Virali ... ... | 339 |
| Virasu ... ... | 756 |
| Virian ... ... | 753 |
| Virimaram ... ... | 982 |
| Vittal ... ... | 930 |
| Vodolai ... ... | 467 |
| Vukkainar ... ... | 140 |
| Vutarthi ... ... | 445 |

W

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Wagatta ... ... | 603 |
| Walsura ... ... | 251 |
| Womjai ... ... | 478 |
| Woondmaram ... | 256 |

X

*Nil.*

Y

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Yelaiporasan ... | 384 |
| Yellamalla ... | 594 |
| Yellandan ... ... | 305 |
| Yellande ... ... | 305 |
| Yellimichan ... | 217 |
| Yenna Kolava ... | 436 |
| Yercum ... ... | 743 |
| Yerikan ... ... | 743 |

Y—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Yerukalai ... ... | 743 |
| Yetti ... ... | 70, 751 |
| Yettikanjuri ... | 751 |

Z

*Nil.*

# TELUGU NAMES.


## A

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Adarvi Nim ... | 213 |
| Adavi Benda ... | 129 |
| Adavi gubbathodu .. | 967 |
| Adavimamidi ... | 360 |
| Adavi Munuga ... | 212 |
| Adavinimma ... | 213 |
| Adavipattitige ... | 742 |
| Addasaram ... | 798 |
| Adda-tige | 440, 449 |
| Adiviamudam ... | 939 |
| Adivigerenta ... | 187 |
| Adivimanga ... | 603 |
| Adivimunukudu ... | 211 |
| Adontha ... ... | 66 |
| Adonthativa ... | 66 |
| Agasi ... ... | 373 |
| Akujamudu | 886, 887 |
| Alli ... ... | 548, 549 |
| Allpeyar ... ... | 173 |
| Amadum ... ... | 973 |
| Amidam ... ... | 973 |
| Amidapuchettu ... | 973 |
| Anduga | 229, 230, 231 |
| Anepu ... ... | 933 |
| Ankudu ... ... | 739 |
| Antinta ... ... | 393 |
| Aranji ... ... | 218 |
| Aratikaya ... ... | 1032 |
| Are ... ... | 445 |
| Aredonda ... ... | 59 |
| Ari ... ... | 445 |
| Aridonda ... ... | 63 |
| Asereki ... ... | 899 |
| Asodham ... ... | 12 |
| Asoka ... ... | 12 |
| Atti ... ... | 1008 |
| Avisi ... ... | 373 |

## B

| | |
|---|---|
| Badam ... ... | 502 |
| Badami ... ... | 502 |
| Badidi ... ... | 380 |
| Badiga ... ... | 380 |
| Bajinike ... ... | 870 |
| Bakapu ... ... | 413 |
| Bakiri ... ... | 1044 |
| Balasu ... ... | 624 |
| Balee Koma ... | 268 |
| Bamari ... ... | 1005 |
| Bammajemmadu ... | 886 |
| Bandari ... ... | 389 |

## B—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Bandaru | 339, 590, 593 |
| Bandedu ... ... | 339 |
| Banderu ... ... | 339 |
| Bandiguriginja ... | 453 |
| Bandiguringa ... | 453 |
| Bandignrivenda ... | 453 |
| Bandi-kampa ... | 339 |
| Baniki ... ... | 985 |
| Bapana-buri ... | 766 |
| Bappayya ... ... | 565 |
| Baraga ... ... | 134 |
| Baraki ... ... | 308 |
| Barnik ... ... | 985 |
| Barranki ... ... | 766 |
| Basaannapadadugu | 440, 449 |
| Baswanapadu ... | 821 |
| Bataganapu ... | 591 |
| Battaganapa ... | 591 |
| Bela ... ... | 550 |
| Betham ... ... | 1049 |
| Bethamu ... ... | 1050 |
| Bhutankusam ... | 943 |
| Bikki ... ... | 610 |
| Billu ... ... | 259 |
| Billudu ... ... | 259 |
| Biva ... | 922, 924 |
| Boda ... ... | 1008 |
| Bodantham ... | 451 |
| Boddu ... ... | 513 |
| Boddumalli ... | 778 |
| Bokkudu ... ... | 821 |
| Bolusu ... ... | 624 |
| Bondgu ... ... | 786 |
| Bongaveduru ... | 1065 |
| Bongu ... ... | 1062 |
| Bongulu ... ... | 1062 |
| Bonta ... ... | 891 |
| Bontha jamndu | 886, 887 |
| Bootigi ... ... | 300 |
| Boppam-Kaya ... | 565 |
| Boppayi ... ... | 565 |
| Bottukura ... | 760 |
| Bndareni ... ... | 61 |
| Bukki ... ... | 609 |
| Buruga ... | 134, 136 |
| Buruzala ... ... | 470 |
| Busi ... ... | 332 |

## C

| | |
|---|---|
| Chamanti .. | 149 |
| Champakam ... | 6 |
| Chandanam | 399, 881 |

## C—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Chsni ... ... | 454 |
| Chatri Jali ... | 468 |
| Choeki ... ... | 472 |
| Chekodi ... ... | 64 |
| Chemadu ... | 884 |
| Chenchu ... ... | 476 |
| Chennangi ... | 554 |
| Chenningi ... | 556 |
| Chetenta ... | 375 |
| Chetippa ... ... | 593 |
| Chigara ... | 476, 478 |
| Chigri ... ... | 478 |
| Chikanode ... | 478 |
| Chikayi ... ... | 471 |
| Chilakaduddi ... | 561 |
| Chilakadudduru ... | 17 |
| Chilijsna ... | 167 |
| Chilkaduddam ... | 15 |
| Chilkaduddu ... | 15 |
| Chilkadudu ... | 35 |
| Chilkadudugu ... | 15 |
| Chilla ... ... | 752 |
| Chillar ... ... | 752 |
| Chinduga ... | 475, 477 |
| Chinduga Sirisi ... | 475 |
| Chindugu ... | 477 |
| Chinna Balasu ... | 624 |
| Chinnakordapapidi | 602 |
| Chinnamanga ... | 604 |
| Chinnangi ... | 554 |
| Chinneseribiseri ... | 418 |
| Chinnita ... ... | 1046 |
| Chinta ... | 296, 439 |
| Chintaguneru ... | 476 |
| Chirimann ... | 510 |
| Chirmanu ... | 510 |
| Chitaamulu ... | 739 |
| Chitankudu ... | 740 |
| Chitijana ... | 167 |
| Chitita ... ... | 1046 |
| Chittage ... | 395 |
| Chitta Jana ... | 167 |
| Chitta matta ... | 609 |
| Chittigummadu ... | 321 |
| Chittivedru ... | 1065 |
| Chittiwoddi ... | 783 |
| Chittucatha ... | 1047 |
| Chowku ... ... | 1020 |

## D

| | |
|---|---|
| Danima ... ... | 558 |
| Dauti ... ... | 296 |

D—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Devadani ... ... | 187 |
| Devadari ... ... | 187 |
| Devadaru ... | 12, 187 |
| Dirasanam ... | 474 |
| Dirisina ... ... | 474 |
| Divi Divi ... | 416 |
| Dodaga ... ... | 590 |
| Dodaragunda ... | 379 |
| Dolugunda | 379 |
| Dudaga ... . | 589 |
| Dudeppa ... | 542 |
| Dudipipa | 533 |
| Dudippi ... | 542 |
| Dudagu ... ... | 17 |
| Dumperti ... | 351 |
| Dunkibura ... | 893 |
| Dupada ... ... | 119 |
| Dusapa ... ... | 47 |
| Dusari Teega ... | 46 |

E

| | |
|---|---|
| Eda-kula ... | 733 |
| Elaga ... ... | 220 |
| Erakuthaddo ... | 132 |

F

*Nil.*

G

| | |
|---|---|
| Gabbujoli ... | 460 |
| Gabbu tumma | 460, 463 |
| Gada-nelli ... | 982 |
| Gadava ... ... | 542 |
| Gádha ... ... | 542 |
| Gadiri ... ... | 187 |
| Gallari ... ... | 111 |
| Gangudu ... | 561 |
| Ganorénu ... | 209 |
| Gangaravi ... | 130 |
| Gangaraya ... | 130 |
| Gangareeni ... | 130 |
| Ganuga ... ... | 401 |
| Gara ... ... | 225 |
| Garasingi ... | 143 |
| Gari ... ... | 225 |
| Garuga ... ... | 232 |
| Garugu ... ... | 232 |
| Garugudu ... | 232 |
| Gáta ... ... | 684 |
| Gathontha Renangi | 186 |
| Gatsakai ... | 411 |
| Geddaputhiki ... | 550 |
| Geemmaditekku ... | 812 |
| Gendam ... | 881 |

G—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Gerri Bikki ... | 608 |
| Ghunia ... ... | 724 |
| Giduguri ... ... | 763 |
| Gíke ... ... | 689 |
| Gilo ... ... | 415 |
| Goddalichippa ... | 296 |
| Goddigattu ... | 678 |
| Godugu ... ... | 203 |
| Godugu tumma ... | 461 |
| Goudi ... ... | 448 |
| Gonji ... ... | 203 |
| Gouni ... ... | 724 |
| Googilapu ... ... | 113 |
| Gorandla ... ... | 552 |
| Goranti ... ... | 552 |
| Gorinta ... ... | 552 |
| Gorivi ... ... | 627 |
| Gotchi ... ... | 415 |
| Gothi ... ... | 309 |
| Goti ... ... | 309 |
| Gotiki ... ... | 309 |
| Gotti ... ... | 309 |
| Goyya ... ... | 516 |
| Grevdra ... ... | 415 |
| Gubathada ... | 149 |
| Gúgal ... ... | 112 |
| Guggilam .. | 112, 229, 233 |
| Gulab jama ... | 520 |
| Guli ... | 63 |
| Gulibuda ... ... | 145 |
| Gulivenda ... | 377 |
| Gumadi ... ... | 813 |
| Gumitaku ... ... | 812 |
| Gummadi. | 388, 812, 814 |
| Gumpan ... ... | 351 |
| Gumpani ... ... | 351 |
| Gumpina ... ... | 351 |
| Gumpini ... ... | 351 |
| Gumudu ... ... | 813 |
| Gunangi ... ... | 901 |
| Gungu ... ... | 68 |
| Gurapu-vadam ... | 138 |
| Guriginje ... ... | 377 |
| Gutti ... ... | 15 |
| Guvanta ... ... | 552 |

H

*Nil.*

I

| | |
|---|---|
| Illinda ... ... | 686 |
| Induga ... ... | 752 |
| Indupu ... ... | 752 |
| Innumaddi... ... | 506 |
| Inoramamedes ... | 95 |
| Ippa ... ... | 667 |

I—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Ippi ... | 667, 668 |
| Iridi ... ... | 395 |
| Iriki ... ... | 753 |
| Irugachava ... | 395 |
| Irugudachava ... | 395 |
| Ishi rashi ... | 328, 787 |
| Ita ... ... | 1045 |
| Ittigi ... ... | 395 |

J

| | |
|---|---|
| Jafra ... ... | 69 |
| Jaji ... ... | 550 |
| Jala ... ... | 470 |
| Jalari ... ... | 111 |
| Jama ... ... | 516 |
| Jamba ... ... | 535 |
| Jambi ... ... | 454 |
| Jambuneradu ... | 520 |
| Jamnii ... | 454, 455 |
| Jampanara ... | 126 |
| Jamudu ... ... | 886 |
| Jana ... | 168, 169 |
| Jani ... | 516 |
| Járamamidi ... | 348 |
| Jargi ... ... | 550 |
| Jeddapala ... ... | 739 |
| Jeelaga ... ... | 372 |
| Jelludu ... ... | 744 |
| Jembi ... ... | 454 |
| Jemmadu ... ... | 884 |
| Jidi ... | 352, 752 |
| Jidimamidi | 346, 347 |
| Jilludu ... ... | 743 |
| Jiluga ... ... | 1044 |
| Jitangi ... ... | 395 |
| Jittegi ... ... | 395 |
| Jivvi ... ... | 1002 |
| Joli ... ... | 463 |
| Juvi ... ... | 1002 |
| Juvvi ... | 917, 1001 |

K

| | |
|---|---|
| Kachini ... ... | 443 |
| Kadaimba ... ... | 589 |
| Kadambe ... ... | 589 |
| Kadami ... ... | 136 |
| Kadamic ... ... | 541 |
| Kadrajuvi ... ... | 921 |
| Kakamari ... ... | 44 |
| Kaki ... ... | 778 |
| Kaki-Bira ... ... | 186 |
| Kakupala ... ... | 306 |
| Kalagora ... ... | 787 |
| Kalay ... ... | 726 |
| Kale ... ... | 262 |

K—cont.


| | No. |
|---|---|
| Kali | 726 |
| Kalivi | 726 |
| Kaliya | 262 |
| Kal-juvvi | 991 |
| Kalli | 884 |
| Kallikaliva | 726 |
| Kamanchi | 311 |
| Kamba | 589, 590 |
| Kamba Botuka | 591 |
| Kampa | 76 |
| Kanapa | 541 |
| Kanapn | 590 |
| Kanohan | 450 |
| Kanchanamu | 6 |
| Kanohini | 443 |
| Kandagang | 126 |
| Kandhi | 391 |
| Kandngogu | 68 |
| Kandnru | 166 |
| Kanithi | 735 |
| Kanka Vednru | 1065 |
| Kanopu | 541 |
| Kanregn | 75 |
| Kanru | 76 |
| Kanuga | 401 |
| Kanupn | 230 |
| Kappanagadntti | 712 |
| Kara | 624 |
| Karak | 778 |
| Karaka | 143, 504 |
| Karakayi | 504 |
| Karalli | 499 |
| Karay | 624 |
| Karepaku | 206, 207 |
| Karevepa | 243 |
| Karinguva | 609 |
| Karipal | 627 |
| Karivepa | 206, 207 |
| Karivepakn | 206, 207 |
| Karugummudi | 813 |
| Karumalaga | 362 |
| Karu Nimma | 213 |
| Karuva | 5 |
| Karu Vaghe | 475 |
| Kastnri | 461 |
| Katakamr | 752 |
| Kattimandu | 889 |
| Kavila | 726 |
| Kijili | 218 |
| Kitchili | 218 |
| Kobbara | 1052 |
| Kobbari | 1052 |
| Kodaga | 735 |
| Kodavi | 891 |
| Kodikalln | 56 |
| Kokitifira | 514 |
| Kolamukhi | 735 |
| Kolimipala | 627 |
| Kolini | 618 |
| Kommi | 601 |
| Konay | 421 |
| Konda anduga | 246 |
| Konda Buruga | 68 |
| Konda chigara | 478 |
| Konda chiragu | 477 |
| Konda gang | 126 |
| Kondagogu | 68 |
| Konda ippa | 667 |
| Kondaita | 1046, 1047 |
| Kondakashiuda | 200 |
| Koudamamidi | 234, 360 |
| Kondamanga | 603, 607 |
| Kondamirapa | 200 |
| Kondapapidi | 610 |
| Kondapathi | 132 |
| Kondapatsari | 901 |
| Kondapatti | 129 |
| Kondapulleri | 932 |
| Kondaragi | 234 |
| Konda Tamara | 139, 143 |
| Konda tangedu | 452 |
| Konda tantim | 431 |
| Kondavavili | 818 |
| Kondavepa | 257 |
| Kondregi | 999 |
| Kong | 68 |
| Konkndu | 334 |
| Kookudu | 334 |
| Koramadi | 891 |
| Korampala | 741 |
| Korapatti tige | 43 |
| Korimi | 627 |
| Korinda | 417 |
| Korindam | 472 |
| Koriti | 986 |
| Korivi | 328, 627 |
| Korla Korinta | 463, 472 |
| Kormipala | 627 |
| Korshe | 894 |
| Kosengi | 332 |
| Koaengi | 891 |
| Krishteti | 712 |
| Krishti | 712 |
| Kudurn | 921 |
| Kudurujuvvi | 921 |
| Kukkali | 549 |
| Knkkamogi | 226 |
| Kuku Bodda | 1005 |
| Kumaraponiki | 949 |
| Kumarpulki | 515 |
| Kumbi | 542 |
| Kummara | 515 |
| Kumpudi Lolaka | 150 |
| Kumpu tumma | 460 |
| Kundigi | 884, 889 |
| Kunkudu | 334 |


L


| | No. |
|---|---|
| Lingachima | 372 |
| Lokki | 818 |
| Lolagu | 150 |
| Lona | 932 |
| Lukki | 815 |


M


| | |
|---|---|
| Mada | 822 |
| Madagari | 257 |
| Madapu | 440, 446, 449 |
| Madavu | 188 |
| Maddi | 506, 634, 635 |
| Madi | 1008 |
| Mahogani | 260 |
| Makkam | 713 |
| Mallakaarangi | 217 |
| Malle | 708, 709 |
| Malletige | 709 |
| Mamadi | 345 |
| Mamidi | 345 |
| Manchibikki | 609 |
| Manchi moyadi | 533 |
| Manchi-pulleri | 934 |
| Manda | 604 |
| Mandari | 451 |
| Manga | 604 |
| Manjunda | 611 |
| Maradi Bilva | 221 |
| Maredn | 55, 221 |
| Mari | 988 |
| Marri | 988, 990, 995 |
| Medi | 1008, 1009 |
| Mettamamidi | 234 |
| Midalli | 549 |
| Minepagandra | 200 |
| Moda | 822 |
| Moduga | 385 |
| Modugatige | 386 |
| Modugu | 360, 385 |
| Mogali | 1054 |
| Mogavapa | 787 |
| Mogavepa | 788 |
| Mokagapa | 787 |
| Mokapu | 713 |
| Mokkalapa | 713 |
| Mokkapa | 713 |
| Mokka-yapa | 713 |
| Molaga | 24 |
| Monaga | 361 |
| Monagaku | 361 |
| Monuvabillu | 593 |
| Morli | 348 |
| Morlu | 348 |
| Movi | 533 |
| Moydi | 1008 |
| Muchi tanki | 678 |

M—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Mudasavaduru | 1062 |
| Mukkadi | 713 |
| Mulla moduga | 380 |
| Mulla tumki | 678 |
| Mullugunta | 795 |
| Mullu Korinta | 473 |
| Mulluveduru | 1062 |
| Mulaga | 361, 638 |
| Mundla Veduru | 1062 |
| Munga | 604 |
| Muntamamidi | 346 |
| Murki tumma | 460 |
| Murri | 988 |
| Mushadi | 751 |
| Mushti | 751 |

N

| | |
|---|---|
| Nagajemmadu | 569 |
| Nagamushti | 750 |
| Naganna-patsari | 396 |
| Nagaruttu | 967 |
| Nageaydu | 535 |
| Nagu | 809 |
| Nakkareni | 618 |
| Nakka-renu | 1015 |
| Nakkena | 618 |
| Nakkeri | 753 |
| Nakkiri | 618 |
| Nalla balsu | 618 |
| Nalladuduga | 33 |
| Nallagara | 56 |
| Nalla Jana | 169 |
| Nalla-jidi | 352 |
| Nallajilledu | 743 |
| Nallamaddi | 506 |
| Nallamunikudu | 210 |
| Nallaponiki | 515 |
| Nallasundra Kaviri. | 467 |
| Nallati | 683 |
| Nallatiga | 741 |
| Nallatige | 319 |
| Nalla tumma | 465 |
| Nalleru | 318 |
| Nalluppi | 63, 65 |
| Nalregu chickreni. | 478 |
| Nanedu | 535 |
| Napalam | 939 |
| Nara-bochali | 322 |
| Naragorji | 946 |
| Naramamidi | 853 |
| Nárava | 809 |
| Narayepi | 435 |
| Nar-botku | 158 |
| Naredu | 535 |
| Narepi | 435 |
| Naringa | 218 |
| Narlingi | 478 |

N—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Naruva | 809 |
| Nasedu | 535 |
| Natabum | 1031 |
| Naura | 809 |
| Navaru | 809 |
| Navili | 978 |
| Neemeeri | 508 |
| Neerija | 300 |
| Nela amida | 937 |
| Nelaarmadam | 937 |
| Nelagumadi | 812 |
| Nelagumudu | 813 |
| Nellamadu | 506 |
| Nella púrúdúdú | 898 |
| Nella túma | 462 |
| Nelli | 808, 899 |
| Nelupachettu | 186 |
| Nemali | 978 |
| Nemaliadugu | 816, 817 |
| Nepalam | 937 |
| Neppalam | 947 |
| Neraddi | 300 |
| Nerali chiumanu | 508 |
| Nerdi | 535 |
| Neredu | 535 |
| Ner-Wothi | 782, 783 |
| Nevadi | 300 |
| Neva-ledi | 818 |
| Nevaliadugu | 816 |
| Nilledu | 743 |
| Nimmá | 211, 217 |
| Niradi | 300 |
| Niradi-vittulu | 79 |
| Niruddi Vaddi | 782 |
| Nititumiki | 679 |
| Nittatumma | 679 |
| Nowlieragu | 817 |

O

| | |
|---|---|
| Oddi Woni | 783 |

P

| | |
|---|---|
| Pachaganapa | 590 |
| Pachare | 397 |
| Pagada | 670 |
| Pagedi Tangedu | 430 |
| Pairu | 292 |
| Paki-tuma | 470 |
| Pakki | 985 |
| Pala | 672 |
| Palabarunki | 739 |
| Palaboraki ankudu. | 735 |
| Palagaruda | 733 |
| Palavareni | 735 |
| Palavari | 739 |

P—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Palle | 672 |
| Palligi | 88 |
| Pampalamasam | 219 |
| Pampana | 779 |
| Pampini | 779 |
| Panasa | 1014 |
| Pandebarranke | 898 |
| Pandibarra | 898 |
| Pandiki | 132 |
| Panugeri | 755 |
| Papaskalli | 569 |
| Papatige | 1049 |
| Papidi | 629, 630 |
| Papiri | 630 |
| Paputa | 630 |
| Paraki | 308 |
| Parangi Sambrani | 230 |
| Paranu | 308 |
| Parimi | 308 |
| Pasaraghata | 688 |
| Pasi | 511 |
| Patali | 788 |
| Pata-rela | 938 |
| Patcha-botuka | 132 |
| Pateuga | 892 |
| Patsabotukura | 756 |
| Patsaganeru | 778 |
| Patsari | 397 |
| Pattatiga | 53 |
| Pausi | 511 |
| Pedalli | 605 |
| Pedda | 222 |
| Pedda alli | 549 |
| Pedda Ari | 450 |
| Pedda battava | 759 |
| Pedda bikki | 610 |
| Peddachinta Daute. | 297 |
| Pedda duchirram | 474 |
| Peddagummadu | 319, 320 |
| Pedda ippa | 667, 668 |
| Pedda Jana | 169 |
| Pedda-jemmadu | 887 |
| Pedda kamba | 589, 590 |
| Peddakanru | 75 |
| Peddakaringa | 610 |
| Peddakummi | 812 |
| Peddakunji | 132 |
| Peddamalle | 708 |
| Peddamanu | 140, 222 |
| Peddanavali | 978 |
| Pedda-nellakura | 810 |
| Pedda shamala Kavanchi. | 149 |
| Pedda sivakonita | 56 |
| Pedda tarakai | 176 |
| Pedda tarmudu | 887 |
| Peddavarajuvenki | 724 |
| Pedda yegi | 400 |
| Pedega | 400 |

P—*cont.*


| | No. |
|---|---|
| Peeki tumma | 460 |
| Pellagumudu | 934 |
| Pemu | 1050 |
| Pepa | 1049 |
| Perita | 1024, 1025 |
| Peru | 223 |
| Petta-mari | 991 |
| Peyi-raru | 513 |
| Pinna-nelli | 808 |
| Pisikinni | 676 |
| Pisul | 787 |
| Pitiari-Poliki | 949 |
| Pitiri-Puliki | 949 |
| Pitta-gata | 684 |
| Pitta-madri | 991 |
| Poddanaruva | 806 |
| Pogada | 670 |
| Poghada | 712 |
| Poka | 763, 1041 |
| Poliki | 139, 140, 515 |
| Pollai | 932 |
| Pomanti | 806 |
| Pomparapanasa | 219 |
| Poniki | 515 |
| Ponna | 97 |
| Ponnachettu | 97 |
| Poodu maddi | 678 |
| Poone | 98 |
| Poppaya | 565 |
| Porilla | 397 |
| Porlapatsari | 397 |
| Potirike | 173 |
| Potri | 132 |
| Pottaka | 593 |
| Pulagudem | 591 |
| Pulhari | 446 |
| Puliki | 140, 515 |
| Pulimaddi | 508 |
| Pulivalaga | 75 |
| Puliyalaka | 75 |
| Puliyellaka | 76 |
| Pulsaram | 332 |
| Pulsaram rajoti | 332 |
| Puna | 97 |
| Pur | 136 |
| Purudona | 243 |
| Purugudu | 339 |


Q

*Nil.*

R


| | No. |
|---|---|
| Ragi | 998 |
| Ragota | 63 |
| Rai | 998 |


R—*cont.*


| | No. |
|---|---|
| Ramasitapalam | 28 |
| Rampalam | 28 |
| Rampandu | 28 |
| Rána-billi | 243 |
| Ratsavusirikai | 905 |
| Ravi | 998 |
| Rawadan | 5 |
| Reggutti | 63 |
| Régu | 305 |
| Rela | 421 |
| Rellu | 421, 1062 |
| Rengha | 305 |
| Reni | 305 |
| Repala | 739 |
| Reta | 334 |
| Rhetsáman | 199 |
| Roatanga | 332 |
| Rudragampa | 590 |
| Rudrakadapa | 590 |
| Rudraksha | 162, 591 |
| Russa-usareki | 905 |


S


| | |
|---|---|
| Sadanapu Veduru | 1065 |
| Sadthanavedurn | 1065 |
| Sal | 112 |
| Sale | 461 |
| Salikukudu | 331 |
| Saluva | 112 |
| Samundrapala | 768 |
| Samuta | 1046 |
| Sanalinga | 841 |
| Sandra | 469 |
| Sannaippa | 667, 688 |
| Sannaita | 1047 |
| Sanna jamudu | 884 |
| Sannavedurn | 1065 |
| Sara | 348, 349 |
| Saraku | 1020 |
| Sarapappu | 348, 349 |
| Seniga | 554 |
| Seregad | 763 |
| Shikayi | 471 |
| Sima | 674 |
| Sima chinta | 480 |
| Simajemmadu | 571 |
| Simarela | 422 |
| Sima sunkasulu | 419 |
| Sima tangedu | 422, 429 |
| Simathangedu | 419 |
| Simatumma | 420 |
| Sinduri | 967 |
| Sirikarra | 510 |
| Sissu | 394 |
| Sitapalam | 27 |
| Sitapandu | 27 |
| Sittamindi | 973 |


S—*cont.*


| | No. |
|---|---|
| Somi | 256 |
| Somidi | 256 |
| Somiti | 256 |
| Soymidi | 256 |
| Srigandam | 881 |
| Sugandapala | 742 |
| Suiminta | 372 |
| Sumi | 256 |
| Sundaragundi | 967 |
| Sundra | 468, 469 |
| Sunkesula | 418 |
| Sunkeswar | 418 |
| Surabi | 303 |
| Sura-ponna | 96 |
| Surugu | 1020 |
| Surugudu | 303 |
| Svapotu | 397 |


T


| | |
|---|---|
| Tabsu | 139 |
| Tada | 150 |
| Tadda | 168 |
| Tadi | 503, 1051 |
| Tadika | 177 |
| Tagumúda | 812 |
| Tairsi | 978 |
| Talishapatri | 74 |
| Tangedu. | 369, 426, 427, 452 |
| Taniki | 971 |
| Tapasi | 978 |
| Tapra | 629 |
| Tarásu | 1004 |
| Tati | 1051 |
| Tedlapala | 740 |
| Tedlopal | 739 |
| Teega moduga | 386 |
| Tekali | 820 |
| Teku | 804 |
| Telaki | 820 |
| Telapal | 740 |
| Tella | 977 |
| Tella-chindagu | 476 |
| Telladamarum | 119 |
| Tellagada | 684 |
| Tella-iridi | 396 |
| Tellajana | 177 |
| Tellakakamushti | 981 |
| Tellamada | 822 |
| Tellamaddi | 505 |
| Tellamadu | 505 |
| Tella motku | 374 |
| Tella poliki | 140 |
| Tella Poniki | 139 |
| Tellapuliki | 515 |
| Tellapunki | 949 |
| Tellapurugudu | 917 |
| Tella-tuma | 465, 469 |

T—cont.

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Tella-Tumma | 467 |
| Tellavuli | 54 |
| Tenkaya | 1052 |
| Thadda | 168 |
| Thamarathamu | 190 |
| Thamba | 113 |
| Thana | 168 |
| Thanaku | 515 |
| Thandra | 503 |
| Tholu Velaga | 211 |
| Tia Arauji | 218 |
| Tilla | 977 |
| Tippa tiga | 43 |
| Tippa tingai | 43 |
| Togara | 636 |
| Togaru | 634, 636 |
| Toggara | 637 |
| Toghnr | 634 |
| Tolisi | 825 |
| Tor-elaga | 211 |
| Tori elaga | 211 |
| Toriyelaga | 210 |
| Torravellaga | 210 |
| Torrayellaka | 211 |
| Tsala Gummadi | 813 |
| Tuki | 683, 688 |
| Tumika | 679 |
| Tumiki | 683, 688 |
| Tumki | 687, 689 |
| Tumma | 462 |
| Tuniki | 689 |
| Tunki | 688 |
| Turuka Vepa | 241 |

U

| | |
|---|---|
| Udaga | 580 |
| Uduga blinda | 580 |
| Ulimidi | 54 |
| Ullinda | 686 |
| Upoo-koma | 493 |
| Urimidi | 422 |
| Urumatti | 54 |
| Userikai | 899 |
| Usiki | 54 |
| Usinka | 899. |

U—cont.

| | No, |
|---|---|
| Usiriki | 899 |
| Uskia | 54 |
| Uti | 676 |
| Uva | 4 |
| Uva Chinnakalinga. | 5 |
| Uva Peddakalinga. | 8 |

V

| | |
|---|---|
| Vadessa | 894 |
| Vaka | 726 |
| Valla kakisha | 603 |
| Varagoju | 724 |
| Vasanthugundi | 967 |
| Vassauta | 967 |
| Vavili | 814, 815 |
| Vayala | 814 |
| Vedam | 502 |
| Vsdru | 1062 |
| Velaga | 220 |
| Velakkai | 550 |
| Velturi | 455 |
| Velturu | 455 |
| Velnturu | 452, 455 |
| Vem Billudu | 370 |
| Vemhu | 257 |
| Ventéku | 555 |
| Vepa | 240 |
| Verri-billudu | 870 |
| Verrimushti | 749 |
| Veyala | 815 |
| Vooroo ippa | 668 |
| Vooti | 676 |
| Vuduga | 580 |
| Vullinda | 686 |
| Vundra | 458 |

W

| | |
|---|---|
| Waka | 728 |
| Wakollu | 727 |
| Wallursi Yerra Valndu | 251 |
| Wangiram | 380 |
| Wara-gogu | 556 |
| Wodisha | 894 |
| Wothi | 783 |

W—cont.

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Wullingi | 686 |
| Wundra | 415 |
| Wyaka | 727 |

Y

| | |
|---|---|
| Yadarikodari | 1044 |
| Yadatiga | 514 |
| Yapa | 435 |
| Yegi | 400, 891 |
| Yegisi | 400 |
| Yelama | 510 |
| Yelladabba | 974 |
| Yellaka | 220 |
| Yellama | 508 |
| Yellamaddi | 510 |
| Yellamma | 510 |
| Yellanga | 220 |
| Yellari | 920 |
| Yeltoori | 455 |
| Yeltu | 455 |
| Yena adugu | 243 |
| Yenugagurugiugi | 453 |
| Yepa | 240 |
| Yepi | 435 |
| Yeppa | 668 |
| Yerrabikki | 611 |
| Yerra Bottuga | 891 |
| Yerra-chandsnam | 399 |
| Yerrachilla | 942 |
| Yerra juvi | 226, 996 |
| Yerramaddi | 505 |
| Yerra pogada | 257 |
| Yerrapoliki | 139 |
| Yerrapulugudu | 920 |
| Yerra-torayi | 419 |
| Yerri amadam | 939 |
| Yerrupuliki | 143 |
| Yerrnti | 676 |
| Yiri-japa | 474 |
| Yudalatege | 514 |
| Yuri | 1002 |

Z

| | |
|---|---|
| Ziuga-chinna | 372 |

# CANARESE NAMES.


## A

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Aadsoge | 798 |
| Abalu | 618 |
| Acha | 435 |
| Achilu | 445 |
| Ada | 753 |
| Adake | 1042 |
| Adarkanji | 188 |
| Addasarpa | 734 |
| Adé | 300 |
| Adhangi | 453 |
| Adike | 1041 |
| Adiki | 763 |
| Adivi Malligi | 708 |
| Adri | 788 |
| Adusogi | 243 |
| Aduthodagida | 797 |
| Aduva | 979 |
| Agase | 373 |
| Aini | 1013 |
| Ala | 989 |
| Aladamara | 988 |
| Alalai | 504 |
| Alale | 504 |
| Alasu | 1014 |
| Alda | 993 |
| Alli | 998 |
| Aluppe | 667 |
| Ammé | 618 |
| Amruthaballi | 43 |
| Amte | 360 |
| Anai Gobbli | 470 |
| Anaitsntwalaka | 789 |
| Andamuria | 499 |
| Andipunar | 499 |
| Anesatté | 403 |
| Angarakanagida | 206 |
| Angare | 339 |
| Ania-neggulu | 791 |
| Anile | 504 |
| Ankola | 580 |
| Ankole | 580 |
| Antaladha | 334 |
| Antaval | 334 |
| Antawala | 334 |
| Antubanjinike | 869 |
| Aragindu | 445 |
| Aralo | 555 |
| Aralekai | 504 |
| Aralli | 998 |
| Aralu | 973 |
| Aranelli | 232 |
| Aranji | 1011 |

## A—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Arasina | 1028 |
| Arasinagurge | 95 |
| Arasinagurgi | 93 |
| Arasu | 998 |
| Arisina | 68 |
| Arli | 998 |
| Arlikaya | 504 |
| Àrsanatega | 590 |
| Arsantega | 451 |
| Arsilu | 445 |
| Asarebanda | 877 |
| Ashunkór | 438 |
| Asina | 435 |
| Assuara | 234 |
| Asvela | 998 |
| Aswatha | 998 |
| Attajhovera | 106 |
| Attak | 73 |
| Atti | 1008 |
| Atusoge | 798 |
| Anpta | 445 |
| Avarike | 427 |

## B

| | |
|---|---|
| Bádabakkina | 417 |
| Badasulli | 315 |
| Bagai | 476 |
| Bagala | 670 |
| Bagani | 1044 |
| Bage | 474 |
| Bakkala | 670 |
| Balai | 687, 689 |
| Bale | 1032 |
| Bale Sujjal | 477 |
| Balethappu | 600 |
| Baligo | 102 |
| Balkunike | 678 |
| Ballé | 186 |
| Ballethappu | 602 |
| Banapu | 506 |
| Banavara | 913 |
| Banda | 871, 872 |
| Bandadamara | 688 |
| Bandara | 555 |
| Bandarikó | 339 |
| Bandrike | 339 |
| Banduga | 871 |
| Banduka | 872 |
| Banje | 868, 874 |
| Banjinike | 868, 874 |
| Banni | 454, 469 |

## B—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Bantha | 679 |
| Barangi | 565 |
| Bari | 305 |
| Bariambu | 638 |
| Basavanapáda | 446 |
| Bassari | 1002 |
| Baswanapadn | 820 |
| Batala | 168 |
| Battaga | 593 |
| Bedrn | 1062 |
| Bejjal | 510 |
| Bél | 220 |
| Bela | 221, 465, 550 |
| Bélada-Bela | 220 |
| Belamadi | 505 |
| Belangi | 459 |
| Belavina | 220 |
| Belimathi | 555 |
| Bellakan | 548 |
| Bellitalai | 949 |
| Bemn | 240 |
| Bendé | 132, 979, 982 |
| Bende Hebbérn | 222 |
| Bendi | 132 |
| Benduga | 883, 986 |
| Bengha | 400, 474 |
| Bentik | 555 |
| Beppale | 739 |
| Betta | 1050 |
| Betta-arali | 999 |
| Betta-bévan | 240 |
| Bettabevn | 241 |
| Bettada Kammagaggare | 337 |
| Bettadavarai | 969 |
| Betta-honné | 374 |
| Bettamavu | 234 |
| Bettatávaré | 68 |
| Bettuli | 370 |
| Bevina | 240 |
| Bevu | 241 |
| Bhyni | 1044 |
| Bido | 395 |
| Bidrn | 1062 |
| Bidungulu | 1062 |
| Biduru | 1062, 1065 |
| Bigala | 220 |
| Biggiri | 510 |
| Bijal | 510 |
| Bije | 809 |
| Bikke | 609 |
| Bikki | 491, 611 |

B—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Bilagada | 397 |
| Bilapatri | 221 |
| Bilibasuri | 1001 |
| Bilibhuthala | 577 |
| Biliburga | 136 |
| Bili Jali | 465 |
| Bilimandargida | 444 |
| Bilimatti | 505 |
| Bilimbi | 191 |
| Bilitirupu | 114 |
| Billa | 788 |
| Billawar | 475 |
| Billinandi | 555 |
| Bilmara | 475 |
| Bilpattiri | 221 |
| Bilwar | 220 |
| Bilwara | 475 |
| Binay | 1044 |
| Biratu | 778 |
| Biridi | 394 |
| Birki Makkarai | 611 |
| Biti | 395 |
| Bluina | 102 |
| Bobbe-kalpoon | 98 |
| Bogari | 305 |
| Bogri | 305 |
| Bolandur | 555 |
| Bolbide | 397 |
| Bolpalé | 290 |
| Bolumatti | 505 |
| Bolur | 568 |
| Boude | 132 |
| Bougeri | 611 |
| Boutakalli | 887 |
| Boppalichakai | 303 |
| Borladdu | 134 |
| Brahmamlika | 133 |
| Budaganuis | 849 |
| Búde | 395 |
| Bujolladha | 139 |
| Bunepalé | 779 |
| Buutha | 679 |
| Bura | 134 |
| Burgao | 134 |
| Buruga | 68 |
| Burugadamara | 134 |
| Busendé | 772 |
| Butála | 949 |
| Butu Udipi | 169 |

C

| | |
|---|---|
| Chabuku | 1020 |
| Chagachi | 373 |
| Chagadai | 332 |
| Chagate | 332 |
| Chakli | 480 |
| Challa | 556 |
| Challe | 309, 753 |

C—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Champige | 6 |
| Chandle | 754 |
| Chayalitha | 69 |
| Chella | 753 |
| Chellabaagi | 475 |
| Chellá Holé-matti | 556 |
| Chelle | 753 |
| Chembulichan | 187 |
| Chembulukay | 187 |
| Chendukaré | 597 |
| Cheninge | 554 |
| Chennagi | 554 |
| Cheramara | 352 |
| Chevadi | 139 |
| Chidugida | 209 |
| Chikka Kalla | 727 |
| Chikkasale | 753 |
| Chikul | 476 |
| Chilla | 752 |
| Chillada | 752 |
| Chinna-bebhura. | 1065 |
| Chinna kisari | 418 |
| Chittu | 239, 752 |
| Chittundé | 207 |
| Chokota | 332 |
| Cholle | 754 |
| Chotte | 305, 753 |

D

| | |
|---|---|
| Daddal | 542 |
| Dalchini | 841 |
| Dalimbe | 558 |
| Dalmara | 257 |
| Darchulimara | 190 |
| Devadar | 187 |
| Devanahuli | 93, 95 |
| Dhaduri | 51 |
| Dhattai | 1062 |
| Dhoodi | 134 |
| Dhudasal | 1013 |
| Dhudimara | 134 |
| Dhup | 223 |
| Dhupa | 119, 229 |
| Dhupadarma | 119 |
| Dhurkalu | 348 |
| Dindal | 510 |
| Dindu | 510 |
| Dinduga | 510 |
| Divihalasu | 1012 |
| Dodchotte | 309 |
| Doddabagi | 474 |
| Doddadagare | 425 |
| Dodda Ippi | 667 |
| Doddakalla | 728 |
| Doddamara | 222 |
| Doddarathnagandi | 419 |
| Doddasalé | 758 |
| Doddasolti | 81 |
| Doddi | 593 |

D—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Dounmullina-jali | 470 |
| Dumbi | 683 |
| Dumpilli | 351 |
| Duppid | 119 |
| Duranji | 27 |
| Durgimara | 647 |

E

| | |
|---|---|
| Eechal | 1045 |
| Ekkai | 743 |
| Elachi | 305 |
| Elekkigida | 1030 |
| Ennásara | 1038 |
| Esalake | 725 |

F

*Nil.*

G

| | |
|---|---|
| Gajal | 75 |
| Gajaliké | 75 |
| Gajji | 411 |
| Gali | 1020 |
| Ganagalegida | 732 |
| Gandala | 593 |
| Gandale | 594 |
| Gandha | 881 |
| Gandubidura | 1065 |
| Gandukakorlé | 619 |
| Gandukepalagida | 549 |
| Gauté | 713 |
| Garagasadamara | 1007, 1008 |
| Gargatti | 1004 |
| Garji | 726 |
| Garukale | 172, 175 |
| Gavuldu | 542 |
| Gávungongi | 293, 294 |
| Gávunki | 293, 294 |
| Gawagilu | 542 |
| Gazzaja | 411 |
| Gejjilikai | 233 |
| Gendada | 881 |
| Ger | 352 |
| Gera | 352 |
| Gerbija | 346 |
| Gerligai | 346 |
| Germara | 352 |
| Geru | 346, 352 |
| Ghansing | 789 |
| Ginuuna | 749 |
| Gobalu | 462 |
| Gobranairul | 929 |
| Godambee | 346 |
| Godan | 351 |
| Godda | 351 |

G—cont.

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Goddel | 351 |
| Goddumitti | 1010 |
| Goindu | 678 |
| Gojal | 351 |
| Goje | 891 |
| Gojjilikai | 234 |
| Goli | 988, 989, 992, 1001 |
| Gongol | 542 |
| Goni | 989 |
| Gonje | 891 |
| Googgula | 231 |
| Goomchi | 159 |
| Gorantlu | 552 |
| Gorigida | 346 |
| Gorklu | 982 |
| Goravi | 627 |
| Gotti | 309 |
| Gudumbulu | 873 |
| Guguludhupa | 223 |
| Gulagunjeo | 377 |
| Gnluda | 813 |
| Gumti | 812 |
| Gundubanduka | 867 |
| Gundngajjiga | 415 |
| Gnroda | 203 |
| Guruganji | 377 |

H

| | |
|---|---|
| Hàdaga | 753 |
| Haguchemara, | 1008 |
| Hala | 232 |
| Haladn | 990 |
| Halagali | 739 |
| Halasinatâgu | 1013 |
| Hale | 733, 735, 739 |
| Hali | 664 |
| Haliwara | 380 |
| Halmaddi | 238 |
| Halsina | 1014 |
| Halusu | 1014 |
| Hammadi | 857 |
| Hanaltadi | 181 |
| Handige | 459 |
| Hangara | 380 |
| Hanike | 915 |
| Harugé | 303, 304 |
| Hasarugane | 397 |
| Hasuvárada Kondamavn | 234 |
| Hathi | 1008, 1009 |
| Hebbalasu | 1013 |
| Hebbidaru | 1062 |
| Heera | 922 |
| Heerda | 504 |
| Helmara | 274 |
| Hennamatti | 542 |
| Hepparige | 440, 449 |

H—cont.

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Hessari | 35 |
| Hesswa | 1013 |
| Higo | 679 |
| Higebuntha | 679 |
| Hijo | 809 |
| Hillangi | 560 |
| Hippe | 668 |
| Hirekanaginagida | 95 |
| Hiribogi | 116 |
| Holadu | 988 |
| Holehonne | 99 |
| Holenekki | 55 |
| Holetupra | 679 |
| Hollé nugu | 649 |
| Homó | 979, 982 |
| Houagalu | 508 |
| Hondo | 731 |
| Honge | 401, 667 |
| Honne | 97, 399, 400 |
| Hooarasu | 130 |
| Hotebage | 477 |
| Huguludhupa | 230 |
| Hulichellu | 967 |
| Hullichu | 1047 |
| Huluve | 508 |
| Hulve | 508 |
| Hunase | 439 |
| Hungay | 401 |
| Huragalu | 259 |
| Hursiug | 712 |
| Hurvashi | 130 |
| Hutchu Bevu | 241 |
| Huvarsi | 130 |

I

| | |
|---|---|
| Ibbadí | 395 |
| Ibbané mara | 821 |
| Ibbannémara | 803 |
| Ichal | 1024 |
| Iohalamara | 1045 |
| Ieechlo | 1045 |
| Ije. | 761, 805, 807, 808, 809 |
| Im | 115 |
| Indu | 1048 |
| Ingaludagida | 225 |
| Iugiluké | 225 |
| Ippa | 666 |
| Ippe | 667, 668 |
| Ippi | 666 |
| Iyali | 258 |

J

| | |
|---|---|
| Jadi | 804 |
| Jagadi | 332 |
| Jagalaganta | 678 |
| Jaglagante | 678 |

J—cont.

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Jaguri | 1011 |
| Jala | 111 |
| Jali | 111, 460, 462 |
| Jaligida | 462 |
| Jall | 111 |
| Jambe | 452 |
| Jangli bendi | 178 |
| Jani | 168, 169 |
| Janthalla | 733 |
| Japala | 70 |
| Jayu katalu | 141 |
| Jimmmara | 199 |
| Jinangi | 372 |
| Jivadali | 187 |
| Juvvi | 1002 |

K

| | |
|---|---|
| Kaadchellai | 756 |
| Kachalli | 939 |
| Kachampuli | 93 |
| Kachu Kaggali | 467 |
| Kadaba | 590, 591 |
| Kadakolmara | 447 |
| Kadakolnar | 149 |
| Kadalli | 769 |
| Kadallu | 939, 947 |
| Kadam | 589 |
| Kadamba | 589, 590 |
| Kadambai | 591 |
| Kadani Aunn | 591 |
| Kadatti | 443, 1005 |
| Kadavari | 387 |
| Kadbela | 211 |
| Kadiala | 591 |
| Kadigoni | 991 |
| Kadikeri | 959 |
| Kâdimbi | 213 |
| Kudinimbi | 211, 213 |
| Kadjamba Nerale | 627 |
| Kad-par-wala | 380 |
| Kadubanduga | 866 |
| Kadubeiri | 370 |
| Kaduganagalu Vepala | 740 |
| Kadu karabe | 209 |
| Kadumallige | 705, 707 |
| Kadumenasu | 200 |
| Kadunimbe | 213 |
| Kâdu sampige | 732 |
| Kadu Sige | 473 |
| Kadutumba | 769 |
| Kaduveladu | 211 |
| Kadvilpatri | 211 |
| Kadwal | 589 |
| Kaggali | 468 |
| Kaide | 1054 |
| Kakadhupada | 679 |
| Kakamari | 44 |

K—*cont.*

No.
Kaka suroli ... 684
Kako ... ... 421
Kakibevu ... 207, 240
Kakke ... ... 421
Kakorlé ... ... 618
Kalakkai ... ... 728
Kalanji ... ... 678
Kalbon ... 116
Kalganté ... 713
Kalichi ... ... 995
Kalivi ... ... 726
Kalkambi ... 352, 610
Kalklinji ... ... 257
Kalkutti ... ... 678
Kalla ... 726
Kallalada ... 991
Kallále ... 670
Kall-udi ... 787
Kalluli ... 671
Kallúrugúlu ... ... 618
Kalmara ... 563
Kalpoon ... ... 99
Kalsogé ... ... 140
Kaluhatti ... ... 991
Kaluyette ... ... 328
Kalvaghi ... ... 477
Kambimena ... ... 609
Kamra ... ... 435
Kanagala ... ... 3
Kanagalu ... ... 5
Kanagi ... ... 833
Kanaka ... ... 432
Kanchivala ... ... 450
Kanchiyalapada ... 451
Kanchwala ... 445
Kangeli ... ... 780
Kangu ... ... 1041
Kanire ... ... 300
Kanjinoga ... ... 343
Kankutake ... ... 93
Kanphi ... ... 633
Kápile ... ... 967
Kappura ... ... 763
Kara ... ... ... 604
Karacha ... ... 435
Karadikale ... ... 176
Karakan ... ... 749
Karampa-soppu ... 448
Kara-nuchi ... ... 814
Karanasupu ... 443
Karanga ... ... 401
Karatake ... ... 763
Karavadigida ... 726
Kare ... ... 604
Karékai ... 604, 726
Karemara ... 503, 683
Karj ... ... ... 604
Karibevu ... ... 207
Karigheru ... ... 352

K—*cont.*

No.
Karigida ... ... 604
Kari Jali ... ... 462
Karijeerigai ... 645
Karimadi ... ... 506
Karimaruthu ... 506
Karimutal ... ... 374
Karisuli Bamari ... 920
Karrai ... ... 604
Karri ... ... 683
Karridi ... ... 257
Karridupa ... ... 238
Karri-uginiya-ambu ... 379
Karru ... ... 263
Kartigai ... ... 309
Kartigo ... ... 979
Karubevansoppu ... 206
Karugana ... 676
Karumara ... ... 675
Karuvadi ... ... 846
Karuvini ... ... 149
Kasarakai ... ... 751
Kaseragoddi ... 751
Kasuragida ... ... 751
Katáchi ... ... 996
Katalé ... ... 159
Kat-Bagai ... ... 474
Kátgeru ... ... 354
Kat-karuva ... ... 841
Kat-kumbla ... 959
Katnuski ... ... 816
Katshige ... ... 473
Katukadili ... ... 170
Kátukathiri ... ... 65
Kavali ... ... 726
Kavne ... ... 542
Kéchigé ... ... 381
Keeligé ... ... 382
Kék ... ... ... 355
Kempudale ... ... 139
Kempugéru ... ... 346
Kempughandagheri. 258
Kempu Khairada ... 468
Kempu Kuntala ... 228
Kempumandara ... 450
Kepulagida ... 628
Késeri ... ... 967
Keserimávoo ... 967
Kichige ... ... 381
Kiralboghi ... ... 115
Kirballi ... ... 102
Kiribiduru ... ... 1065
Kirigarukkai ... 171
Kirigarukkale ... 171
Kirihonne ... 99
Kirimaddanagida ... 777
Kirisélé ... ... 756
Kirunelli ... ... 905
Kittale ... ... 218
Kitunasa Kitacha ... 445

K—*cont.*

No.
Klinji ... ... 258
Kodacigida ... ... 810
Kodai Bikki ... 490
Kodamuraka ... 735
Kokkare ... ... 70
Kokosmanulu ... 309
Kolakatitek ... 809
Koli ... ... ... 722
Koliguduka ... ... 657
Koli Kuki ... ... 936
Kolinar ... ... 149
Kolingi ... ... 678
Kolligeru ... ... 348
Koltega ... ... 5
Komanjee ... ... 891
Komuli ... ... 488
Konde ... ... 421
Konje ... 559, 561
Konne ... ... 421
Konri ... ... 149
Koolai ... ... 812
Kotwallo ... ... 738
Kovgi ... ... 627
Koyine ... ... 597
Koyini ... ... 915
Kuglee ... ... 467
Kuimáva ... ... 295
Kukoti ... ... 960
Kulasi ... ... 994
Kule ... ... ... 555
Kulékumi ... ... 812
Kuli... ... ... 812
Kullakith ... ... 1008
Kumatti ... ... 335
Kumbal ... ... 812
Kumbili ... ... 812
Kumbulukay ... 187
Kumé ... ... 183
Kunda ... ... 719
Kunde ... 717, 719
Kungilam ... ... 111
Kunnerale ... ... 526
Kuppa-manhala ... 69
Kurma ... ... 843
Kurudi ... ... 315
Kurutu-gajjika ... 415
Kusharta ... ... 679
Kutugeri ... ... 355
Kuvegida ... ... 1026

L

Lakki ... 814, 815, 818
Laukri ... ... 1065
Lavangapatte ... 841
Lékhanigida ... 1067
Lolebende ... ... 132

## M


| | No. |
|---|---|
| Machigégida | 200 |
| Maddé | 634 |
| Magaliveru | 742 |
| Magimavu | 133 |
| Maillalu | 816 |
| Maki | 1000 |
| Maki Kurugasigelli | 1003 |
| Makkinerale | 521 |
| Malaahcota | 335 |
| Malai-avarake | 405 |
| Malai-avarike | 430 |
| Maligi | 634 |
| Mallalli | 787 |
| Mallikolige | 710 |
| Manakanigida | 901 |
| Mandadhup | 238 |
| Mandagumbali | 319 |
| Mandasige | 471 |
| Mangari | 604 |
| Manjadi | 453 |
| Manjetti | 453 |
| Manjulu | 869 |
| Manthulli | 91 |
| Marali | 136, 578 |
| Margaddisoppu | 64 |
| Marugagida | 1033 |
| Marwa Honilu | 508 |
| Mashimullu | 200 |
| Massi | 140 |
| Massiwalla | 343 |
| Mattanarale | 521 |
| Matti | 506 |
| Mava | 345 |
| Mavan | 345 |
| Mavena | 345 |
| Mavina | 345 |
| Mawu | 345 |
| Megotti | 310 |
| Mekidikkikalle | 746 |
| Melikolaga | 863 |
| Metai | 766 |
| Metta | 341 |
| Migara | 604 |
| Miridi | 76 |
| Mitli | 985 |
| Modati | 794 |
| Modirakanna | 186 |
| Modutega | 5 |
| Mudla | 719 |
| Mugali | 670 |
| Mukali | 182 |
| Mukarive | 300 |
| Mukitigida | 919 |
| Mullai-iselai | 233 |
| Mulla mattala | 243 |
| Mulletteri | 75 |
| Mullugalli | 569 |
| Mullukatri | 60 |
| Mullumurinji | 330 |


## M—*cont.*


| | No. |
|---|---|
| Mullusigi | 473 |
| Mundigo | 1054 |
| Mundukalli | 887 |
| Mungaravalli | 318 |
| Murginahuli | 92 |
| Murinahali | 90 |
| Murkalu | 348 |
| Murreckonri | 149 |
| Muragaddi | 642 |
| Muruké | 348 |
| Muroku | 348 |
| Mushti | 751 |
| Muthingee | 385 |
| Muthli | 385 |
| Muttanabilu | 386 |
| Mutti | 506 |
| Muttuga | 385 |
| Myrole | 816 |


## N


| | |
|---|---|
| Nagasampige | 101 |
| Nagatali | 209 |
| Naibaldamara | 465 |
| Naibela | 211, 467 |
| Naikadabe | 591 |
| Naikuti | 933 |
| Nandi | 555 |
| Nandibattal | 737 |
| Narala | 535 |
| Narali | 323, 324 |
| Naregida | 746 |
| Narkol | 149 |
| Narole | 226 |
| Narvalli | 756 |
| Nasanigandhu | 891 |
| Nasarae | 35 |
| Natadike | 267, 882 |
| Natahu | 799 |
| Nat-akrodu | 940 |
| Nauladi | 816 |
| Nayibela | 465 |
| Nayi-sonaguballi | 379 |
| Nayponne | 374 |
| Neeli | 929 |
| Nekkigida | 815 |
| Nellagodda | 232 |
| Nellamawu | 95 |
| Nelli | 899 |
| Nellikai | 899 |
| Neral | 535 |
| Nerale | 535 |
| Neralu | 535 |
| Nerole | 816 |
| Netragané | 832 |
| Nevaladi | 816, 817 |
| Nilika | 899 |
| Nimbaimara | 211 |
| Nimbe | 217 |


## N—*cont.*


| | No. |
|---|---|
| Nirangi | 418 |
| Niranji | 1021 |
| Nirbatti | 1038 |
| Nirdaddal | 541 |
| Nirgauugulu | 971 |
| Nirjanni | 913 |
| Nirlakki | 814 |
| Nirmatti | 505 |
| Nirmavinamara | 589 |
| Nirole | 535 |
| Nirvala | 54 |
| Nochi | 814, 815 |
| Noga | 258 |
| Noge | 258 |
| Nugallu | 929 |
| Nugge | 361 |
| Nukki | 815 |
| Nálda | 782 |
| Nundagalli | 884 |
| Nunjunda | 751 |
| Nurchil | 348 |
| Nuruke | 348 |


## O


| | |
|---|---|
| Odavárada | 460 |
| Odevara | 461 |
| Ootai | 1068 |
| Otiyam | 789 |


## P


| | |
|---|---|
| Pachan | 884 |
| Pachari | 397 |
| Padavi | 959 |
| Padiri | 787 |
| Padri | 788 |
| Pakkila | 672 |
| Palai | 733 |
| Palwan | 380 |
| Panchonta | 666 |
| Pandripudikkodi Mullé | 586 |
| Pandumara | 238 |
| Panerale | 527 |
| Pani | 1051 |
| Papasikalli | 569 |
| Parale | 817, 821 |
| Paravala | 380 |
| Paravelle | 380 |
| Parekodi | 616 |
| Parijata | 712 |
| Parijathaka | 712 |
| Pariki | 309 |
| Parpailigida | 307 |
| Parwalada | 380 |
| Pattanga | 413 |
| Pavatakó-káyi | 601 |
| Pávate | 629 |

P—cont.


| | No. |
|---|---|
| Payani | 119 |
| Penari | 138, 274 |
| Pendri | 603 |
| Perangai | 516 |
| Perinkara | 180 |
| Periyanilaberudu | 792 |
| Perunelli | 900 |
| Pilála | 996 |
| Pindi | 835 |
| Pindikayi | 832 |
| Pinnai | 97 |
| Pishanna | 676 |
| Piti | 807 |
| Polliki | 515 |
| Ponapuli | 91 |
| Poone | 96 |
| Poonthayi | 79 |
| Poppaya | 565 |
| Potubaghi | 397 |
| Pudangalli | 103 |
| Puli | 903 |
| Pulibagi | 475 |
| Pulikisaunge | 140 |
| Pulimishikadi | 657 |
| Pulla | 898 |
| Pullampurasigida | 932 |
| Pullukoila pukku | 446 |
| Punai-pudukn | 170 |
| Puruli | 787 |
| Putrajiva | 921 |
| Putrajivi | 12 |


Q

*Nil.*

R


| | |
|---|---|
| Raktahonno | 400 |
| Ramanadike | 834 |
| Ramapala | 28 |
| Rampatri | 833 |
| Ranggidda | 69 |
| Rangi | 998 |
| Rangoomalai | 69 |
| Rasbija | 978 |
| Rathnagandhi | 414 |
| Ravubija | 978 |
| Renga | 671 |
| Renge | 670 |
| Renje | 670 |
| Rinte | 334 |
| Rudrakshi | 162, 183 |
| Ruti | 789 |


S


| | No. |
|---|---|
| Sagade | 332 |
| Sagavan Téga | 804 |
| Sage | 140 |
| Saguvani Tekan | 804 |
| Sakotra | 219 |
| Salaindi | 476 |
| Samikai | 140 |
| Sampagapala | 816 |
| Sampaghy | 6 |
| Sampige | 6 |
| Sanhesare | 15 |
| Sankan | 698 |
| Sanna Bedru | 1065 |
| Sannahulipa | 934 |
| Sannaichala | 1046 |
| Sannaichi | 1046 |
| Sannaippi | 668 |
| Sannakale | 171 |
| Sannakulipa | 934 |
| San Nasarae | 15 |
| Sanua solti | 80 |
| Sannaturuku Vembu. | 207 |
| Sannaudupa | 172 |
| Santi | 503 |
| Sappattikalli | 569 |
| Seegi Balli | 471 |
| Selai | 475 |
| Selaiudi | 466 |
| Seleyadamara | 474 |
| Sellai | 762 |
| Sembadi | 138 |
| Semblika | 676 |
| Sengeni | 818 |
| Shellai | 757 |
| Shettiga | 198, 202 |
| Shewney | 812 |
| Shibi | 721 |
| Shivashaktiballi | 1040 |
| Shrihonno | 98 |
| Siduguli | 331 |
| Sidugulu | 919 |
| Sigo | 471 |
| Simbrumulla | 1039 |
| Simehunaso | 480 |
| Simeuerale | 536 |
| Sippiannu | 516 |
| Sirudagaré | 424 |
| Sirugoli | 243 |
| Siruhonne | 891 |
| Sirusalé | 331 |
| Sita | 27 |
| Sitahala | 27 |
| Sitaphala | 28 |
| Sodikonne | 232 |
| Some | 256 |
| Somida | 256 |
| Sore | 663 |
| Sosuara | 234 |
| Sotege | 951 |


S—cont.


| | No. |
|---|---|
| Sottu | 915 |
| Soungo | 140 |
| Sujjali Bel-khambi | 478 |
| Sulla | 930 |
| Sunti | 1029 |
| Surimullugida | 308 |
| Suringi | 96 |
| Swamimara | 256 |


T


| | |
|---|---|
| Tabasi | 978 |
| Taddasu | 168 |
| Tagace | 634 |
| Tagachegida | 424 |
| Talesapatri | 74 |
| Talimara | 1051 |
| Tambutu | 961 |
| Tammata | 295 |
| Tanapillu | 314 |
| Tandirisi | 296 |
| Tandrasoe | 297 |
| Tangadi | 427 |
| Tani | 503 |
| Tappasi | 978 |
| Tara | 467 |
| Tareo | 502 |
| Tari | 503 |
| Tarike | 49 |
| Taringi | 96 |
| Távé Névé | 1037 |
| Tavisi | 978 |
| Téga | 804 |
| Tegalamugu | 860 |
| Tegu | 804 |
| Telasadari | 2 |
| Tembaralli | 267 |
| Tengina | 1052 |
| Teranai | 624 |
| Thadás | 168 |
| Thadsal | 168 |
| Tharai | 503 |
| Thar Edhu | 468 |
| Thengu | 1052 |
| Thor-bilingi | 378 |
| Thubarai | 687 |
| Thumbri | 689 |
| Thurakabemu | 242 |
| Thurakabevana | 242 |
| Tigini | 1052 |
| Tirupu | 115 |
| Tirwa Irul | 452 |
| Tondo | 584 |
| Torani | 595, 596 |
| Tottemullu | 58 |
| Tottila | 246 |
| Tugli | 478 |

T—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Tulasi | 823 |
| Turukabovu | 241 |
| Tuti | 134 |

U

| | |
|---|---|
| Ubbolu | 72 |
| Uddatalé | 548 |
| Udedu | 782 |
| Udetalli | 548 |
| Udi | 789 |
| Udipi | 165 |
| Udnpi | 177 |
| Uhini-ambu | 767 |
| Uli | 918 |
| Ulipa | 451 |
| Ulli | 316 |
| Ulve | 788, 789 |
| Undra | 769 |
| Unsi Hulimara | 439 |
| Upligi | 970 |
| Uppalige | 969 |
| Uppaligemara | 970 |
| Urasigé | 458 |
| Urugalu Masivaladha. | 259 |
| Urusuruli | 308 |
| Utipa Kempumandargida | 451 |

V

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Vadanaro | 455 |
| Vana Sampage | 443 |
| Vankané | 692 |
| Vanna-avarike | 424 |
| Varamallige | 706 |
| Varibentik | 556 |
| Vattigobbi | 470 |
| Vellaja | 397 |
| Vende | 515 |
| Vepálá | 739 |
| Vêpalá | 739 |
| Vepála Madarsagida | 735 |
| Vishmadharigida | 819 |
| Vontemara | 1015 |
| Vuckai | 454 |
| Vudeddu | 783 |

W

| | |
|---|---|
| Wadu | 455 |
| Watchuli | 1015 |
| Wollé Karni | 603 |
| Wollo Sigé | 472 |
| Woodavanadu | 455 |
| Woppe | 620 |
| Woteambu | 1 |
| Wudia | 783 |
| Wudige | 783 |
| Wundi | 96 |

X

| | No. |
|---|---|
| *Nil.* | |

Y

| | |
|---|---|
| Yakkemalegida | 743 |
| Yalo kalli | 885, 886 |
| Yedamuri | 149 |
| Yekkadagida | 743 |
| Yelchi | 305 |
| Yellasundé | 584 |
| Yelluri | 424 |
| Yendatuichi | 1045 |
| Yenne | 436 |
| Yennebudige | 766 |
| Yennimara | 109 |
| Yesigelametu | 725 |
| Yesigilamali | 725 |
| Yethuga | 590 |
| Yetti | 751 |
| Yettica | 751 |

Z

| | |
|---|---|
| Zyani | 177 |

# MALAYALAM NAMES.


A

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Adamaram | 502 |
| Adamboe | 556 |
| Adnvakaden | 789 |
| Ainipilavu | 1013 |
| Al | 988 |
| Ala | 993 |
| Alam | 542 |
| Alamaram | 988 |
| Alangi | 107, 580 |
| Alasippu | 419 |
| Alingi | 580 |
| Ambazhm | 360 |
| Ambolam | 360 |
| Anima | 1067 |
| Anai choriya | 1016 |
| Aneikuru | 843, 941 |
| Anepanne | 1044 |
| Anjale | 1013 |
| Ankolam | 580 |
| Annakara | 351 |
| Anomochi | 200 |
| Anthaperantha | 482 |
| Appakodâkkâ | 68 |
| Arambu | 1064 |
| Arampuli | 445 |
| Aranei | 12 |
| Aranjili | 1011 |
| Aranthal | 1011 |
| Araya anjili | 1011 |
| Arceta | 334 |
| Arial | 998 |
| Arinjil | 580 |
| Arsam | 998 |
| Arsam-puli | 446 |
| Atalctakam | 798 |
| Athamaram | 27 |
| Attavanji | 589 |
| Attee | 1008 |
| Attu péla | 541 |
| Avilmaram | 978 |
| Ayanee | 1013 |
| Ayneepala | 1013 |

B

| | |
|---|---|
| Baine | 119 |
| Beembu | 590 |
| Bennochee | 815 |
| Bentek | 555 |
| Blatti | 567 |
| Bodopolusi | 392 |

C

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Cadapilva | 635 |
| Chadachi | 168 |
| Chalavagai | 478 |
| Chamada | 385 |
| Champaga | 6 |
| Chandana | 881 |
| Chandanam | 881 |
| Chankai | 334 |
| Channanam | 881 |
| Chanscheha | 413 |
| Charalu | 70 |
| Chathurapali | 190 |
| Chavándi | 763 |
| Cheelanthy | 130 |
| Cheeni | 568 |
| Cheenikai | 471 |
| Chelaudambatti | 14 |
| Chembarithi | 128 |
| Chemmaram | 248 |
| Chempagam | 6 |
| Chenalla | 836 |
| Chenthanum | 838 |
| Chera | 352 |
| Cherru-katnarragam | 211 |
| Chéru | 352 |
| Cheru | 355 |
| Cheru-narakam | 228 |
| Chérupunna | 99 |
| Cheruthâli | 933 |
| Chethurakalli | 887 |
| Chevanna Agil | 258 |
| Chigiri | 93 |
| Chimaipunji | 68 |
| Chiteenthi | 230 |
| Chittala-polágu | 151 |
| Chittalavagai | 475 |
| Chonagilû | 258 |
| Choranei | 12 |
| Chuckkai | 1014 |
| Chukama-akil | 258 |
| Chukanna agil | 257 |
| Chura-paiyin | 834 |
| Chuvanna agil | 257 |
| Chuvannamunndiri | 451 |
| Chuvannapainee | 436 |
| Codagapala | 735 |
| Courou moelli | 76 |
| Courou Mulla | 76 |

D

| | |
|---|---|
| Devadarum | 258 |

E

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Edana | 719 |
| Edangkouna | 789 |
| Eecha | 739 |
| Eeti | 397 |
| Eetta | 1068 |
| Eetti | 395 |
| Elavn | 134 |
| Elenjee | 679 |
| Elentha | 305 |
| Elevangam | 841 |
| Elicheviocha | 685 |
| Elilapâlai | 733 |
| Eloopai | 668 |
| Elvangam | 841 |
| Enga | 472 |
| Eringolam | 841 |
| Erlapanei | 954 |
| Erumanáku | 1005 |
| Ethukanni | 870 |

F

*Nil.*

G

*Nil.*

H

*Nil.*

I

| | |
|---|---|
| Illapongu | 116 |
| Illi | 1062 |
| Illimbai | 191 |
| Irampâla | 739 |
| Irappa | 432, 667 |
| Irimbuaripi | 625 |
| Irippa | 432 |
| Irubogam | 115, 452 |
| Irul | 452 |
| Irumbogam | 115 |
| Irupa | 432 |
| Isiapangam | 413 |
| Isjakela | 1002 |
| Isjeria | 541 |
| Iyola | 848 |

J

*Nil.*

## K


| | No. |
|---|---|
| Kachapatta | 82 |
| Kádakandel | 512 |
| Kadapilva | 634 |
| Kadaram | 467 |
| Kadaváre | 646 |
| Kadukai | 504 |
| Kaduvapal | 976 |
| Kaide | 1054 |
| Kakka-toddali | 200 |
| Kalayam | 351 |
| Kallavi | 342, 343 |
| Kalli | 887 |
| Kal-manicum | 268 |
| Kal-mólla | 1065 |
| Kalpayiu | 109 |
| Kalpottau | 29 |
| Kamaranga | 190 |
| Kambagam | 115 |
| Kambli | 591 |
| Kámbu | 1064 |
| Kamli-pala | 735 |
| Kampira | 352 |
| Kana-kyitha | 33, 42 |
| Kana-maduku | 266 |
| Kanchana | 443 |
| Kangu | 1042 |
| Kanhiram | 751 |
| Kanjera | 751 |
| Kanjiram | 751 |
| Kanummayili | 336 |
| Kapi | 633 |
| Kapila | 967 |
| Kappamavu | 346 |
| Kárá | 604 |
| Karadi | 753 |
| Kar-anjili | 137 |
| Karanthei | 646 |
| Karanyáva | 787 |
| Karappa | 841 |
| Karaupa | 840 |
| Karavetti | 719 |
| Karimaram | 683, 689 |
| Karimaridu | 506 |
| Karimgali | 467 |
| Karingali Mola | 1065 |
| Karinghota | 224 |
| Karingkura | 787 |
| Karingodi | 459 |
| Kariuthakurra | 475 |
| Kari-veppella | 208 |
| Karmávu | 346 |
| Karmochi | 814 |
| Karoovagai | 475 |
| Karril | 818 |
| Karu | 603 |
| Karuka | 290 |
| Karungali | 668 |
| Karuúthovarai | 620 |

## K—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Karuthakungilliam | 238 |
| Karuva | 840 |
| Karuvaka | 475 |
| Karu Vêlagam | 462 |
| Karuvelam | 462 |
| Kashava | 549 |
| Katambolam | 360 |
| Katavu | 850 |
| Kat karuva | 841 |
| Katnaranjee | 213 |
| Kattal | 130 |
| Kattamellalu | 817 |
| Kattukurimulaku | 200 |
| Kattumelanmara | 816 |
| Kattuniruri | 898 |
| Kavâl | 149 |
| Kayalum | 141 |
| Kayyuna | 149 |
| Kedangu | 372 |
| Keelay | 726 |
| Keethondi | 141 |
| Kiraua | 648 |
| Kirithi | 653 |
| Kirjanelli | 904 |
| Kodai-punnei | 5 |
| Kodakkamaram | 504 |
| Kodakkapulli | 91 |
| Kodali | 1032 |
| Kodampulli | 91 |
| Kodanji | 14 |
| Koda-pala | 733 |
| Kokavali | 446 |
| Kolla | 435 |
| Komanjee | 891 |
| Kongu | 115 |
| Konna | 421 |
| Konné | 421 |
| Koutai boro | 665 |
| Koondrikammaram | 230, 231 |
| Korathi | 442 |
| Koratta | 517 |
| Korungoomunga | 69 |
| Kossavi | 343 |
| Kottá | 309 |
| Kul Moolah | 1065 |
| Kumala | 812 |
| Kumbil | 812 |
| Kambulu | 612 |
| Kunam-pálei | 736 |
| Kungiliyamaram | 238 |
| Kunni | 410 |
| Kuppamanjal | 69 |
| Kuppu | 633 |
| Kurinjen | 459 |
| Kurkapalei | 91 |
| Kutapala | 735 |
| Kuvalam | 221 |

## L

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Lavangu | 841 |

## M

| | |
|---|---|
| Madagiri Vembu | 258 |
| Madala | 558 |
| Maddaku | 85 |
| Maduranarakam | 219 |
| Mailanji | 552 |
| Maillalu | 816 |
| Maiyella | 816, 817, 818 |
| Makki | 93 |
| Malai vaimboo | 241 |
| Málá-kanjiram | 510 |
| Malamanjadi | 410 |
| Malamthodali | 151 |
| Mala naregam | 213 |
| Malaveppu | 888 |
| Mala-vepu | 257 |
| Malavirimji | 848 |
| Malekonne | 459 |
| Mallamthoddali | 982 |
| Malleamothi | 329 |
| Manimaruthu | 556 |
| Maniperandi | 325 |
| Manjakadamba | 590 |
| Manjakonna | 429 |
| Manjanatti | 635 |
| Manjanna | 967 |
| Manjapavittai | 634 |
| Manjathi | 552 |
| Manjati | 453 |
| Manpuli | 380 |
| Maranthu | 49 |
| Maravetti | 79 |
| Maravettithali | 854 |
| Mardu | 506 |
| Mattipal maram | 223 |
| Mav | 345 |
| Mava | 345 |
| Mavu | 345 |
| Mirsinga | 207 |
| Mokkan Pala | 733 |
| Mookampuyam | 385 |
| Móoolah | 1062 |
| Moorghee | 348 |
| Morakangi | 357 |
| Mori | 149 |
| Mottavagai | 477 |
| Mukam pala | 733 |
| Mulilam | 199 |
| Mulimpalei | 954 |
| Mulla | 1062 |
| Mullonkayini | 891 |
| Mullavuram | 154 |
| Mulli-polagu | 154 |

M—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Mulloo | 380 |
| Mulluvenga | 891 |
| Mullu Vengai | 891 |
| Munali | 848 |
| Mungaperlu | 348 |
| Munjo Poomaram | 712 |
| Mural | 348 |
| Murikkú | 380 |
| Muringa | 361 |
| Murkai | 380 |
| Mnruka | 360 |
| Mnrnku | 381 |
| Muruotti | 79 |
| Mushtimbi | 683 |
| Muttakongu | 486 |
| Mutta-naru | 202 |
| Múttathuri | 935 |
| Motti-keipu | 935 |
| Myladi | 816 |

N

| | |
|---|---|
| Nagatta | 107 |
| Naitaku | 5 |
| Naival | 535 |
| Nanel | 910 |
| Nanju | 861 |
| Nannal | 935 |
| Naranga Mathira. | 218 |
| Nat-badam | 502 |
| Navâdi | 183 |
| Navil | 535 |
| Nedunar | 14 |
| Noer Bentéku | 556 |
| Neermathalam | 54 |
| Neernochi | 814 |
| Neervala | 55 |
| Neikambagam | 486 |
| Nelam-pála | 740 |
| Nelláni | 588 |
| Nelli | 899 |
| Nellikai | 899 |
| Neyalum | 848 |
| Nimpuli | 446 |
| Nira | 929 |
| Niral | 535 |
| Nir-kadamba | 591 |
| Nir-maruthu | 556 |
| Niroli | 239 |
| Nir Parutti | 127 |
| Nir-pongilium | 781 |
| Nirvála | 54 |
| Nirvali | 239 |
| Nir-ventéku | 556 |
| Nir-vittal | 910 |
| Noona | 634 |
| Nuchil | 815 |
| Nunjoonda | 225 |

N—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Nyára | 526 |
| Nyeru | 325 |

O

| | |
|---|---|
| Oda | 1067 |
| Odai | 1067 |
| Ola | 107 |
| On-kum | 68 |
| Oongu | 401 |
| Oorávu | 848 |
| Oosnlay | 478 |
| Orinjikaimara | 334 |
| Ota | 1067 |
| Othalam | 731 |
| Ottntholi | 397 |

P

| | |
|---|---|
| Paddathavetti | 223 |
| Padri | 788 |
| Paine | 119 |
| Palá | 664, 735, 739 |
| Palangam | 230 |
| Palaso | 385 |
| Palasi | 385 |
| Pali | 735 |
| Palimaram | 666 |
| Pambarakumbil | 959 |
| Pambly moose | 219 |
| Pambovetti | 340 |
| Pana | 735 |
| Pandamaram | 238 |
| Panichi | 679 |
| Panni-pálei | 735 |
| Panni vaga | 482 |
| Panyi | 136 |
| Panyiala | 136 |
| Paramba | 455 |
| Parambi | 454 |
| Parankimavu | 346 |
| Parava-idalei | 719 |
| Parganna | 119 |
| Parijathakam | 712 |
| Pasaka | 334 |
| Pathaparal | 960 |
| Pathiri | 787, 789 |
| Páthiri | 833 |
| Pathopánu | 831 |
| Pattathamarai | 969 |
| Payan | 119 |
| Payáni | 790 |
| Peemaram | 141 |
| Pela | 542, 1014 |
| Pelou | 542 |
| Pénnochi | 815 |
| Peragu | 821 |
| Perál | 988 |
| Pére | 101 |

P—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Peronateregram | 1008 |
| Peria ala | 988 |
| Perinaterégam | 1007 |
| Perintoddah | 305 |
| Perrumaram | 223 |
| Perumafam | 222 |
| Pevoo | 542 |
| Pezhu | 542 |
| Piangani | 397 |
| Pilamarathu | 508 |
| Pilavu | 1014 |
| Pinâri | 138 |
| Plash | 385 |
| Ponangka | 151 |
| Pengai | 401 |
| Pongiliam | 223 |
| Pongu | 401 |
| Ponna | 97 |
| Ponnagam | 967 |
| Ponni | 967 |
| Poo-arasu | 130 |
| Pocatti | 332 |
| Poocha | 591 |
| Poola | 134 |
| Poomaram | 667 |
| Poomardu | 508 |
| Poopadri | 787 |
| Pooum | 332 |
| Poounam | 667 |
| Poovarchu | 130 |
| Potuvanni | 970 |
| Poyu | 542 |
| Pritikannávu | 346 |
| Pulanthi | 183 |
| Puli | 439 |
| Pulinchakkaumaram. | 1015 |
| Pungu | 723 |
| Punna | 97, 98 |
| Punna (cheru) | 98 |
| Punnai | 982 |
| Punnei | 5 |
| Pnparti | 130 |
| Pupulaaai | 385 |
| Puthankalli | 102 |
| Puttipunne | 5 |
| Pnva | 597 |
| Pnvacha | 848 |
| Povam | 332 |

Q

*Nil.*

R

| | |
|---|---|
| Raktachandanam | 399 |
| Ravapoo | 615 |
| Rettiyan | 486 |

S

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Samatha ... ... | 385 |
| Samstravadi. | 540, 541 |
| Samndrapochu ... | 95 |
| Samudrapu ... | 540 |
| Santhu ... ... | 29 |
| Sapthapano ... | 569 |
| Senjal ... ... | 555 |
| Seráa ... ... | 96 |
| Shadurakalli ... | 885 |
| Shandana ... ... | 881 |
| Shavoodee Chavuthi. | 140 |
| Shemmaruthu ... | 556 |
| Shengotta ... ... | 352 |
| Shetturi ... ... | 486 |
| Shurali ... ... | 435 |
| Sirukadambu ... | 591 |
| Suthakanni ... | 27 |
| Syalita ... ... | 3 |

T

| | |
|---|---|
| Talecsapatram ... | 74 |
| Talishaputtri ... | 74 |
| Tamara ... ... | 190 |
| Tamaratonga ... | 190 |
| Tani ... ... | 503 |
| Tekku ... ... | 804 |
| Teku ... ... | 804 |
| Tembagam ... | 113 |
| Tettamparel ... | 752 |
| Tettankottai ... | 752 |
| Thadachi ... ... | 168 |
| Thadaau ... ... | 168 |
| Thadathi ... ... | 168 |
| Thadioha ... ... | 168 |
| Thainchera ... | 353 |
| Thally ... ... | 238 |
| Thamalam ... | 95 |
| Thamarathamu ... | 190 |
| Thambagam ... | 115 |
| Thambagum ... | 113 |
| Thelli ... | 119, 238 |
| Thembavu ... | 506 |
| Thenpu ... ... | 647 |
| Théragam ... ... | 1004 |
| Thevathali ... | 247 |
| Thinperivellum ... | 803 |
| Thirupu ... ... | 935 |
| Thondapálai ... | 739 |
| Thondi ... ... | 141 |
| Thopali ... ... | 154 |
| Thovara ... ... | 597 |
| Thuma ... ... | 223 |
| Tirukalli ... ... | 834 |

T—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Toddali ... ... | 310 |
| Tomitomi ... ... | 72 |

U

| | |
|---|---|
| Umathekku ... | 803 |
| Unatharavi ... | 338 |
| Unum ... ... | 168 |
| Uppala ... ... | 969 |
| Uppila ... ... | 970 |
| Uram ... ... | 435 |
| Uripu ... ... | 115 |
| Uruttachandanam | 399 |
| Uruvangi ... ... | 334 |
| Uthi ... ... | 351 |

V

| | |
|---|---|
| Vádam ... ... | 940 |
| Vadampiree ... | 149 |
| Vaga ... ... | 474 |
| Váge ... ... | 474 |
| Vainavu ... ... | 101 |
| Vaiya ... ... | 103 |
| Vakkanar ... ... | 140 |
| Valampiri ... ... | 149 |
| Valam-puli ... | 439 |
| Valia-Karai ... | 180 |
| Valla agil ... ... | 257 |
| Vallanochi ... | 815 |
| Vallayam ... ... | 499 |
| Valli ... ... | 816 |
| Válmuricha ... | 239 |
| Válogam ... ... | 93 |
| Vanboga ... ... | 113 |
| Vandakanni ... | 247 |
| Varanga ... ... | 499 |
| Varungu ... ... | 109 |
| Vatta ... ... | 970 |
| Vattaperivallam ... | 821 |
| Vattila-polagu ... | 152 |
| Vayal ... ... | 910 |
| Vayina ... | 841, 858 |
| Vazabapunna ... | 3 |
| Vazhapunna ... | 5 |
| Vé ... ... ... | 1068 |
| Vedangkonai ... | 789 |
| Vedathala ... ... | 470 |
| Veeti ... ... | 385 |
| Vélaga ... ... | 220 |
| Velanga ... ... | 220 |
| Velathi Pilavu ... | 1012 |
| Vella-akil ... ... | 258 |
| Vellacadambe ... | 589 |

V—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Vellacheeni ... | 568 |
| Vellakadambu ... | 593 |
| Vellakasavu ... | 923 |
| Vellakondrikam ... | 119 |
| Vella naga ... | 510 |
| Vella-Nângu ... | 81 |
| Vella nava ... ... | 519 |
| Vella Painee ... | 119 |
| Vellapála ... ... | 290 |
| Vella passa ... | 568 |
| Vellavaka ... | 474 |
| Vella-velakam ... | 465 |
| Velu-maruthu ... | 505 |
| Veluta ... ... | 397 |
| Velvagai ... ... | 474 |
| Velvelem ... ... | 465 |
| Venda ... ... | 132 |
| Venga ... ... | 400 |
| Vengai ... ... | 400 |
| Vengkadavau ... | 290 |
| Venkotta ... ... | 290 |
| Ven-marnthu ... | 508 |
| Venteku ... ... | 555 |
| Veppu ... ... | 240 |
| Vêpu ... ... | 240 |
| Vetamkorana ... | 789 |
| Vidimaram ... | 753 |
| Vilanga ... ... | 220 |
| Vilimbi ... ... | 191 |
| Villa ... ... | 13 |
| Virali ... ... | 339 |
| Virasham ... ... | 753 |
| Vishaul ... ... | 655 |
| Vittil ... ... | 930 |
| Vivella ... ... | 555 |
| Vyla ... ... | 101 |

W

| | |
|---|---|
| Wilamju ... ... | 191 |

X

*Nil.*

Y

| | |
|---|---|
| Yella-kulli ... | 886 |
| Yerikku ... ... | 743 |

Z

*Nil.*

# URIYA NAMES.


A

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Achu | 634 |
| Agasto | 373 |
| Ambata | 445 |
| Ambo | 345 |
| Amboto | 360 |
| Amurtamundi | 565 |
| Ankulo | 580 |
| Aonla | 899 |
| Arjuno | 505 |
| Ashada | 59, 66 |
| Atsu | 636 |

B

| | |
|---|---|
| Babulo | 462 |
| Bada | 503 |
| Badambo | 502 |
| Bahada | 503 |
| Bailo | 150, 152 |
| Baincho | 76 |
| Ballibaincho | 76 |
| Bamunia | 611 |
| Bandru | 332 |
| Bania | 821 |
| Baruda | 348 |
| Begguna | 815 |
| Begunniya | 814 |
| Bello | 221 |
| Belo | 221 |
| Bendiya | 68 |
| Betam | 1050 |
| Betto | 1050 |
| Bhallia | 352 |
| Bhalliaambo | 346 |
| Bhandono | 374 |
| Bhenta | 211 |
| Bheru | 259 |
| Bodelia | 263 |
| Bodogurudu | 610 |
| Bodoka | 593 |
| Boinoho | 75 |
| Bonakoppa | 129 |
| Bonokendu | 158 |
| Borada | 451 |
| Borara | 451 |
| Bori | 988 |
| Boro | 990 |
| Borokoli | 305 |
| Borolo | 759 |
| Borono | 54 |
| Boruda | 450 |
| Bouro | 134 |

B—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Burga | 134 |
| Burudu | 609 |

C

| | |
|---|---|
| Charo | 348 |
| Chhatiana | 733 |
| Chinnapanura | 392 |
| Chokka-koincho | 453 |
| Chompa | 6 |
| Chunukoli | 310 |
| Cumbulu | 813 |

D

| | |
|---|---|
| Devadaru | 162 |
| Devakokundia | 514 |
| Dhavosinga | 816 |
| Dhalasinga | 618 |
| Dhan | 510 |
| Dhantiya | 713 |
| Dhemeri | 1008 |
| Dhobi | 397 |
| Dhomono | 168 |
| Donrango | 978 |
| Dudukernain | 740 |
| Dusara Khendu | 679 |

E

| | |
|---|---|
| E-mu | 351 |
| Erra-mum | 232 |

F

*Nil.*

G

| | |
|---|---|
| Gangadimohi | 351 |
| Gilla | 379 |
| Gilo | 415 |
| Giridi | 559, 561 |
| Godokorika | 712 |
| Gojjo Nimbo | 217 |
| Gombari | 812 |
| Gondi | 753 |
| Gondopolasi | 35 |
| Gorunki | 296 |
| Gosha | 967 |
| Gotto | 309 |
| Gouro | 297 |

G—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Gua | 1041 |
| Guaria | 465 |
| Guariya | 460 |
| Gudi-Ala | 225 |
| Guhachipo | 763 |
| Gulabjambo | 520 |
| Gulichi | 43 |
| Gurokosi | 296 |
| Gurudu | 609 |
| Guya-Usto | 130 |

H

| | |
|---|---|
| Handla Mohi | 233 |
| Hanmircho | 203, 206 |
| Harada | 504 |
| Hattionkusa | 827 |
| Hinjolo | 541 |
| Hoddobondo | 318 |
| Holondo | 590 |
| Horrodo | 504 |

I

*Nil.*

J

| | |
|---|---|
| Jambo | 534, 535 |
| Jantia | 610, 713 |
| Jatiko | 550 |
| Jin-jin | 377 |
| Jointi | 372 |
| Joito | 1015 |
| Jori | 1001 |

K

| | |
|---|---|
| Kadambo | 589 |
| Kaddi | 752 |
| Kakara | 328 |
| Kakra | 974 |
| Kaluchia | 684 |
| Kanchia | 684 |
| Kantesi | 308 |
| Karan | 751 |
| Katapengu | 630 |
| Katopanju | 663 |
| Kaval | 149 |
| Kernain | 739 |
| Khallo | 973 |
| Khendu | 688, 689 |

K—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Khia | 1054 |
| Khiri | 671, 672 |
| Khoiro | 467, 468 |
| Kila Kernain | 627 |
| Kodale | 139 |
| Kodarlo | 139 |
| Koincho | 377 |
| Koito | 220 |
| Kojari | 1045 |
| Kojiri | 1045, 1046 |
| Kokandia | 509 |
| Koniari | 226 |
| Kontabaunso | 1062 |
| Kontaikuli | 308 |
| Kontakoli | 308 |
| Kopasia | 132 |
| Kora | 751 |
| Korada | 894 |
| Koraiyi | 726 |
| Korakokmidia | 513 |
| Korokokundi | 514 |
| Korongo | 401 |
| Kosai | 297 |
| Kosi | 891 |
| Kossaikulai | 678 |
| Kosse | 686 |
| Kotako | 752 |
| Koya | 439 |
| Kulo | 167, 171, 177 |
| Kulpa | 221 |
| Kumbi | 542 |
| Kumkum | 967 |
| Kumpudi | 150 |
| Kuradia | 17 |
| Kuradiya | 15 |
| Kursuroponi | 376 |
| Kuru-kori | 149 |
| Kusumo | 332 |

L

| | |
|---|---|
| Limho | 240 |
| Limma | 240 |
| Lonkabhallia | 346 |

M

| | |
|---|---|
| Mahalimbo | 258 |
| Mahanimho | 242 |
| Mahanumbo | 222 |
| Maliti | 188 |
| Meniburo | 713 |
| Modango | 870 |
| Molli | 351 |
| Mohulo | 667 |
| Monda | 959 |
| Monisia | 534 |
| Mosonia | 853 |
| Muktamunji | 334 |

M—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Mundi-mundi | 591 |
| Munika | 361 |
| Muri | 305 |

N

| | |
|---|---|
| Nagesworo | 101 |
| Narungo | 218 |
| Nimbo | 242 |
| Nira | 541 |
| Niraso | 549 |
| Nirvala | 55 |
| Nodia | 1052 |
| Noipoloso | 384 |
| Nonkokhallo | 939 |
| Nuniari | 932, 934 |
| Naninunika | 656, 934 |

O

| | |
|---|---|
| Olo-jem | 352 |
| On-ja-ran | 998 |
| On-kum | 68 |
| Orguno | 1024 |
| Orjuno | 505 |
| Orla | 149 |
| Orokho | 743 |
| Oruguna | 1024 |
| Oserna | 66 |

P

| | |
|---|---|
| Padimi | 394 |
| Palakernan | 740 |
| Paldua | 380 |
| Palodua | 382 |
| Panijambo | 1021 |
| Panijamo | 1021 |
| Paralê | 821 |
| Parata | 243 |
| Pasi | 511 |
| Patna | 75 |
| Patuli | 787, 788 |
| Pendrua | 603 |
| Piasal | 400 |
| Pitta Bodaliya | 267 |
| Podavunni | 969 |
| Polango | 97 |
| Polas | 385 |
| Polasigoche | 385 |
| Romponia | 779 |
| Ponase | 1014 |
| Ponoso | 1014 |
| Popokoniari | 68 |
| Potans Limbo | 241 |
| Potarokernain | 735 |
| Potna | 604 |
| Pumpalimas | 219 |
| Puttathamuni | 969 |

Q

| | No. |
|---|---|
| *Nil.* | |

R

| | |
|---|---|
| Rai | 5 |
| Ramphollo | 28 |
| Rejorjan | 1002 |
| Re-jorjan | 1002 |
| Rekorlo | 369 |
| Ronabilli | 243 |
| Rundrun | 380 |

S

| | |
|---|---|
| Sagayi | 112 |
| Saguvani | 804 |
| Sahada | 985 |
| Sáhádáboro | 1005 |
| Sahajo | 506 |
| Sajo | 506 |
| Salimbo bauuso | 1065 |
| Saluva | 112 |
| Samudrapoo | 540 |
| Sanagombdri | 802 |
| Sanobauso | 1065 |
| Sanokojiri | 1046 |
| Sanokuli | 310 |
| Sanousto | 945 |
| Shiali | 440, 449 |
| Shikayi | 471 |
| Shoan | 256 |
| Sidda | 554 |
| Siddum | 554 |
| Silki | 309 |
| Simajamo | 520 |
| Simakasindra | 429 |
| Simakeshiudri | 429 |
| Simakoya | 480 |
| Simamanthano | 418 |
| Simaronabili | 778 |
| Simasullo | [illegible] |
| Sirisi | 474, 475, 476 |
| Sissua | 394, 395 |
| Sitaphollo | 27 |
| Solopo | 1044 |
| Sonapolasi | 384 |
| Soropotri | 235 |
| Soropotromohi | 232 |
| Soropotromshi | 235 |
| Sorupatriemohi | 237 |
| Sorupotri | 351 |
| Soun | 256 |
| Sundaragundi | 967 |
| Sunnari | 421 |

T

| | |
|---|---|
| Tangani | 452 |
| Tarra | 414 |

T—*cont.*

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Teko ... ... | 804 |
| Tentuli ... ... | 439 |
| Ti-era ... ... | 230 |
| Tilai ... ... | 596 |

U

| | |
|---|---|
| U-da ... ... | 345 |
| Uruk ... ... | 743 |
| Usto ... ... | 998 |

V

*Nil.*

W

*Nil.*

X

*Nil.*

Y

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Yengo ... ... | 899 |
| Yoli ... ... | 222 |

Z

*Nil.*